

Ancestors of Barbara Winifred JENKINS

Generation No. 1

1. Barbara Winifred JENKINS, born Private. She was the daughter of **2. Raymond Erwin JENKINS** and **3. Ruth Harriet GIBSON**. She married **(1) Robert Lee Bruce** Private. He was born Private.

Generation No. 2

2. Raymond Erwin JENKINS, born January 29, 1906 in Glens Falls, WARREN, NY¹; died January 19, 1973 in Schenectady, SCHENECTADY, NY. He was the son of **4. Ernest Erwin JENKINS** and **5. Martha PROTHERO**. He married **3. Ruth Harriet GIBSON** September 22, 1928 in Albany, ALBANY, NY².

3. Ruth Harriet GIBSON, born June 13, 1907 in York, YORK, ME; died September 29, 1992 in Glens Falls, WARREN, NY. She was the daughter of **6. Ralph George GIBSON** and **7. Nettie Wilhelmina PLAISTED**.

More About Raymond Erwin JENKINS:

Burial: January 1973, Memory Gardens Schenectady, SCHENECTADY, NY

Military service: July 07, 1941, U S Navy WWII served through October 1945³

Social Security Number: 077-03-7691

More About Ruth Harriet GIBSON:

Burial: October 01, 1992, Graceland Cemetery, Albany, ALBANY, NY

Social Security Number: 126-01-8622

Children of Raymond JENKINS and Ruth GIBSON are:

- i. Richard Erwin Jenkins, born December 08, 1940 in Glens Falls, WARREN, NY; died May 11, 2006 in Glens Falls, WARREN, NY; married Patricia Ann Davis Private; born Private.

More About Richard Erwin Jenkins:

Burial: May 16, 2006, Pineview Cemetery, Glens Falls, WARREN, NY

- 1 ii. Barbara Winifred JENKINS, born Private; married Robert Lee Bruce Private.

Generation No. 3

4. Ernest Erwin JENKINS, born January 21, 1879 in Hadley, SARATOGA, NY^{4,5,6}; died April 25, 1941 in Saratoga Springs, SARATOGA, NY^{7,8,9}. He was the son of **8. Leonard M. B. JENKINS** and **9. Lucy Ann BARROWS**. He married **5. Martha PROTHERO** July 13, 1904 in Kingston, ULSTER, NY¹⁰.

5. Martha PROTHERO, born May 25, 1878 in Willowemoc, Sullivan, NY^{11,12}; died May 01, 1963 in Glens Falls, Warren, NY¹³. She was the daughter of **10. Gilbert PROTHERO** and **11. Emma M. BARBER**.

More About Ernest Erwin JENKINS:

Burial: April 27, 1941, Corinth Rural Cemetery, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{13,14}

Cause of Death: Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease¹⁵

Medical Information: Glomerulonephritis¹⁵

Occupation: Carpenter¹⁵

Notes for Martha PROTHERO:

Willowemoc in either town of Rockland or Neversink in Sullivan County

More About Martha PROTHERO:

Burial: May 04, 1963, Pine View Cemetery, Glens Fall, WARREN, NY¹⁵

Cause of Death: Pulmonary edema¹⁵

Medical Information: Chr. Arteriosclerotic cardio vas. disease, and electrlyte imbalance Chr oulmonary emphysema & fibrosis¹⁵

Occupation: Dressmaker¹⁶

Child of Ernest JENKINS and Martha PROTHERO is:

- 2 i. Raymond Erwin JENKINS, born January 29, 1906 in Glens Falls, WARREN, NY; died January 19, 1973 in Schenectady, SCHENECTADY, NY; married (1) Ruth Harriet GIBSON September 22, 1928 in Albany, ALBANY, NY; married (2) Catherine North Private.

6. Ralph George GIBSON, born December 10, 1877 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA,VT^{17,18,19}; died August 20, 1938 in Albany, ALBANY,NY^{20,21}. He was the son of **12. Albert Milan GIBSON** and **13. Ruth Etta BROWN**. He married **7. Nettie Wilhelmina PLAISTED** September 19, 1906 in York Corner, YORK, ME²².

7. Nettie Wilhelmina PLAISTED²³, born January 19, 1879 in York, YORK, ME²⁴; died May 09, 1942 in Albany, ALBANY,NY. She was the daughter of **14. Henry PLAISTED** and **15. Harriet Newell GOWEN**.

More About Ralph George GIBSON:

Burial: August 23, 1938, Graceland Cemetery, Albany, ALBANY, NY²⁵

Cause of Death: Cerebro-vascular accident²⁵

Education: 1904, University of Vermont 1904 (BA)1906 (BS)

Medical Information: Contributory causes -- hypertension, cardiovascular disease, cystitis (sic) & pyckonephistis (sic), bronchio pneumonia²⁵

Occupation: Civil Engineer in NY State (1907-1938)

More About Nettie Wilhelmina PLAISTED:

Burial: May 12, 1942, Graceland Cemetery, Albany, ALBANY,NY²⁵

Cause of Death: Carcinoma of The breast²⁵

Medical Information: other conditions -- diabetes mellitis²⁵

Occupation: Housewife

Children of Ralph GIBSON and Nettie PLAISTED are:

- 3 i. Ruth Harriet GIBSON, born June 13, 1907 in York, YORK, ME; died September 29, 1992 in Glens Falls, WARREN, NY; married Raymond Erwin JENKINS September 22, 1928 in Albany, ALBANY, NY.
- ii. Winifred Nettie Gibson, born February 04, 1910 in Fort Edward, WASHINGTON, NY²⁶; died March 29, 2000 in Albany, ALBANY, New York.

More About Winifred Nettie Gibson:

Burial: April 03, 2000, Graceland Cemetery,Albany,ALBANY,New York

Occupation: Hearing Reporter NY State Dept of agriculture and Markets 1930-1956

- iii. Robert Winslow Gibson, born March 28, 1918 in Fort Edward, WASHINGTON, NY; died November 19, 1981 in Edison, NJ; married Rose Ritter June 01, 1943; born October 30, 1918; died November 22, 1979 in Edison, NJ.

Notes for Robert Winslow Gibson:

US Army 1939-1961. An Honorary Past Commander of the Grand Commandery, Knights Templar, State of New Jersey. In March 1975 he was awarded the Knights Templar Cross of Honor by the Grand Encampment of Knights Templar of the USA, their highest honor.

More About Robert Winslow Gibson:

Burial: Unknown, Calverton Cemetery, Riverton, Long Island NY

More About Rose Ritter:

Burial: Unknown, Calverton Cemetery, Riverton, Long Island NY

Generation No. 4

8. Leonard M. B. JENKINS, born June 14, 1841 in , ALBANY, NY^{27,28,29,30}; died August 24, 1893 in Conklingville, SARATOGA, NY^{31,32}. He was the son of **16. Edward F. JENKINS** and **17. Abigail A. BARROWS**. He married **9. Lucy Ann BARROWS** August 10, 1861 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY³³.

9. Lucy Ann BARROWS, born May 25, 1845 in So Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{34,35,36}; died January 13, 1929 in , SARATOGA, NY³⁷. She was the daughter of **18. Joseph BARROWS** and **19. Lucinda Jane**

EGGLESTON.

More About Leonard M. B. JENKINS:

Burial: 1893, Corinth Rural Cemetery, Corinth,SARATOGA,NY³⁷

Occupation: farmer

More About Lucy Ann BARROWS:

Burial: 1929, Corinth Rural Cemetery, Corinth,SARATOGA,NY

Children of Leonard JENKINS and Lucy BARROWS are:

- i. Annette Jenkins, born September 23, 1863^{38,39}; died Unknown; married Charles J. Bragg; born 1861 in Fort Edward, WASHINGTON, NY⁴⁰; died Unknown.
- ii. Carrie Jenkins, born May 25, 1866^{41,42,43}; died January 20, 1934⁴⁴
- iii. Edward Joseph Jenkins, born September 14, 1871^{45,46}; died Unknown; married Lizzie Dunn; died Unknown.
- 4 iv. Ernest Erwin JENKINS, born January 21, 1879 in Hadley, SARATOGA, NY; died April 25, 1941 in Saratoga Springs, SARATOGA,NY; married Martha PROTHERO July 13, 1904 in Kingston, ULSTER, NY.

10. Gilbert PROTHERO, born July 15, 1850 in Ellenville, ULSTER, NY^{47,48,49}; died January 04, 1935 in Utica, ONEIDA, NY^{50,51}. He was the son of **20. Joseph H PROTHERO** and **21. Eliza HEROY**. He married **11. Emma M. BARBER** Abt. 1876⁵².

11. Emma M. BARBER, born August 04, 1855 in Shandaken, ULSTER, NY^{53,54}; died October 02, 1938 in Glens Falls, WARREN, NY⁵⁵. She was the daughter of **22. Charles Edmund BARBER** and **23. Maria Bradstreet**.

Notes for Gilbert PROTHERO:

Ellenvillie in town of Wawarsing or Shawangunk in Ulster County

LDS source shows JAMES Gilbert husband of Emma Barber.

1935 -- entry in cemetery for Oneida County

1933 -- GF City Directory -- no longer listed

1931 -- GF City Directory -- resided at 33 Thompson -- (Herbert Bigelow at same address)

1930 Census --- Gilbert in Queensbury, WARREN, NY -- age 74 age 26 at first marriage (1882) says married but listed alone in census.

1930 -- GF City Directory -- resided at 33 Thompson Ave occupation - gardner

1928 -- GF City Directory -- resided at 28 Thompson

1927 -- GF City Directory -- resided at 12 1/2 Vanderheyden St

1900 Census -- listed with Emma and children including Martha age 22

1880 census of Shawangunk Ulster Co shows Theodore Prothero age 32 (born c. 1848) teacher in home of Robert Thompson. Brother of Gilbert?)

1880 census of Denning Ulster Co Ny shows Joseph(ag 56) , wf Antionett (ag 37) son Dennison (ag 18) also William Kelly (son-in-law ag 29 and daughter Mary age 26 was Elizabeth the first wife and she died after 1870 and he married Antinoette

1870 census -- Joseph Prothero and family -- Gilbert listed as son age 20

1916 State Hospital Commission--State Hospitals for the Insane
STATE HOSPITAL COMMISSION 1916

Commissioners: Charles W. Pilgrim, M.D., Chairman, Poughkeepsie;
Andrew D. Morgan, Ilion; Frederick A. Higgins, New York; W. G. Ryon,
M.D., Med. Insp., Albany. Commission's office, Capitol, Albany.

The State hospitals for the insane are for the care and treatment of the poor and indigent insane of the State. Other insane persons may be admitted upon consent of the medical superintendent at rates varying from \$6 to \$10 per week, a surety company bond being provided guaranteeing payment of

accounts for maintenance. Persons not in confinement on a criminal charge may be committed to any of the State hospitals excepting Matteawan and Dannemora upon an order made by a judge of a court of record of the city or county, or a justice of the supreme court of the judicial district in which the insane person resides or may be, upon a certificate of lunacy made by two qualified medical examiners, accompanied by a verified petition complying with the requirements of Sec. 82 of the Insanity Law. Voluntary patients may be received by the superintendents without commitment. Epileptics, idiots, feeble minded persons or dotards not insane, will not be received. Blanks for commitments to State Hospitals may be obtained from the State Hospital Commission, judges of courts of record, county clerks, county poor authorities health officers and from the State Hospitals.

LIST OF STATE HOSPITALS:

- 1) Utica State Hospital, Utica, Oneida County
- 2) Willard State Hospital, Willard, Seneca County.
- 3) Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County.
- 4) Middletown State Homoeopathic Hospital, Middletown, Orange County.
- 5) Buffalo State Hospital, Buffalo, Erie County
- 6) Binghamton State Hospital, Binghamton, Broome County.
- 7) St. Lawrence State Hospital, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County.
- 8) Rochester State Hospital, Rochester, Monroe County.
- 9) Kings Park State Hospital, Kings Park, Suffolk County.
- 10) Brooklyn State Hospital, Brooklyn, Kings County
- 11) Manhattan State Hospital, Ward's Island, New York County.
- 12) Central Islip State Hospital, Central Islip, Suffolk County.
- 13) Gowanda State Homoeopathic Hospital, Collins, Erie County.
- 14) Mohansic State Hospital, Yorktown Heights, Westchester County.
- 15) Matteawan State Hospital, Beacon, Dutchess County,
For court cases; petty criminals and female criminals.
- 16) Dannemora State Hospital, Dannemora, Clinton county. For male felons.

PSYCHIATRIC INSTITUTE FOR THE STATE HOSPITALS:

Ward's Island. Tel. Harlem 4216

Director, A. Hoch; Chief Asso. in Neurop., C. B. Dunlap; Sr. Asst. Phys. W. W. Wright; Asst. Phys. J.T. MacCurdy, T. J. Heldt; Asst. In Serol., S. Morse; Asst. Phys. Autop., C.O. Cheney; Spec. Asst. In Chem. M. Koch.

Source: The Medical Directory of New York, New Jersey and Connecticut.

Publisher: The Medical Society of the State of New York

Volume: XVIII Copyright: 1916

More About Gilbert PROTHERO:

Burial: January 09, 1935, New Forest Cemetery, Utica. ONEIDA, NY⁵⁶

Cause of Death: Chronic myocarditis, hypertension, general arteriosclerosis

Occupation: 1935, Caretaker and gardner⁵⁷

Notes for Emma M. BARBER:

1936 -- GF City Directory -- resided at 59A South St with daughter Martha

1934 -- GF City Directory -- resides at 59A South St with daughter Martha

1933 -- GF City Directory -- resied at 52 First at home of Walter Parsons

1931 -- GF City Directory -- resided at 52 First at home of Walter Parsons (son-in-law)

1930 -- GF City Directory -- resided at 15 Fourth with son Joseph

1929 -- GF City Directory -- resided at 15 Fourth with son Joseph

1920 -- census -- resided with son Scott

1915 -- GF City Directory -- resided at 185 Ridge with sons Joseph and Walter Scott

Emma Barber in 1860 and 1870 Census -- in household of Seth. Age 2/12 puts birth c. 1856 if this is she. 1860 census has another Emma 10 years older so probably not her.

More About Emma M. BARBER:

Burial: October 04, 1938, Glens Falls Cemetery, Glens Falls, WARREN, NY⁵⁷

Cause of Death: Carcinoma of Tongue

Occupation: Housewife⁵⁷

Residence: 1880, Catskill, Greene, New York⁵⁸

Children of Gilbert PROTHERO and Emma BARBER are:

- 5
 - i. Martha PROTHERO, born May 25, 1878 in Willowemoc, Sullivan, NY; died May 01, 1963 in Glens Falls, Warren, NY; married Ernest Erwin JENKINS July 13, 1904 in Kingston, ULSTER, NY.
 - ii. Angeline Prothero, born August 1880⁵⁹; died Unknown; married Royden Scofield September 10, 1910 in Glens Falls, WARREN, NY⁶⁰; died Unknown.
 - iii. Weltha Prothero, born August 1882⁶¹; died Unknown; married Walter Parsons; died Unknown.
 - iv. Joseph Henry Prothero, born June 17, 1885⁶²; died July 25, 1958 in Warrensburg, WARREN, NY⁶²

Notes for Joseph Henry Prothero:

1930 -- GF City Directory -- resided at 15 fourth -- shirt presser

1929 -- GF City Directory -- resided at 15 fourth -- shirt presser

More About Joseph Henry Prothero:

Burial: July 28, 1958, Pineview Cemetery, Glens Falls, WARREN, NY^{63,64}

Cause of Death: Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease with miocardial failure⁶⁴

Medical Information: Genreal arteriosclerosis Arteriosclerotic gangrene rt foot⁶⁴

Occupation: Farm hand⁶⁴

Social Security Number: 327-16-2545⁶⁴

- v. Elizabeth Prothero, born April 1889⁶⁵; died Unknown; married LeRoy Gwinup; died Unknown.
- vi. Mary Prothero, born July 21, 1891 in Near Kingston NY^{66,67}; died December 15, 1970 in Glens Falls, WARREN, NY⁶⁷; married J. Henry Ogden; born June 18, 1889 in Glens Falls, WARREN, NY⁶⁷; died April 20, 1938 in Queensbury, WARREN, NY⁶⁷.

More About Mary Prothero:

Burial: December 18, 1970, Glens Falls Cemetery, Glens Falls, WARREN, NY⁶⁷

Cause of Death: Embolus left popliteal artery due to disceting aneurysm abdominal aorta⁶⁷

Medical Information: arteriosclerotic cardio vascular aorta Lobar pneumonia & plural effusion⁶⁷

Occupation: Machine operator Troy Guild Shirtmakers^{67,68}

More About J. Henry Ogden:

Burial: Unknown, Glens Falls Cemetery, Glens Falls, WARREN, NY⁶⁹

Cause of Death: Coronary Occulision⁶⁹

Occupation: Laborer Power & Light Company⁶⁹

- vii. Marshall W. Prothero, born May 29, 1894⁷⁰; died April 08, 1901 in Kingston, ULSTER, NY^{71,72}

More About Marshall W. Prothero:

Burial: April 09, 1901, Ch Comfort cemetery, Kingston, ULSTER, NY⁷³

Cause of Death: Scarlet fever⁷³

- viii. W. Scott Prothero, born November 05, 1896 in Olive, ULSTER, NY^{74,75}; died January 01, 1926 in Queensbury, WARREN, NY⁷⁶; married Corinne Elizabeth Bazinet; born 1900 in Glens Falls, WARREN, NY⁷⁷; died Unknown.

Notes for W. Scott Prothero:

1940 City Directory -- resided at 48 First

More About W. Scott Prothero:

Cause of Death: Suicide

Medical Information: According to medical notes for father (Gilbert) he committed suicide

Notes for Corinne Elizabeth Bazinet:

1937 -- GF City Directory -- widow -- resided at 24 1/2 Hudson A hairdresser

1936 -- GF City Directory -- widow -- resided at 24 1/2 Hudson A hairdresser

1935 -- GF City Directory -- widow -- resided at 24 1/2 Hudson A hairdresser

1934 -- GF City Directory -- widow -- resided at 24 1/2 Hudson A hairdresser

1933 -- GF City Directory -- widow -- resided at 24 1/2 Hudson A hairdresser

1931 -- GF City Directory -- widow -- resided at 24 1/2 Hudson A hairdresser

1930 -- GF City Directory -- widow -- resided at 24 1/2 Hudson A hairdresser

1929 -- GF City Directory -- widow -- resided at 24 1/2 Hudson A hairdresser

1927 -- GF City Directory -- widow -- resided at 24 1/2 Hudson A hairdresser

12. Albert Milan GIBSON⁷⁸, born May 24, 1849 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA,VT^{79,80}; died March 24, 1918 in Mt. Sunapee, MERRIMACK, NH^{81,82}. He was the son of **24. James GIBSON, 2nd** and **25. Rhoda STEVENS**. He married **13. Ruth Etta BROWN** March 14, 1877 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT^{83,84}.

13. Ruth Etta BROWN, born July 03, 1856 in Ryegate, Caledonia, VT^{84,85}; died November 09, 1933 in Haverhill, GRAFTON,NH⁸⁶. She was the daughter of **26. Isaac A. BROWN** and **27. Julia Anne KNIGHT**.

More About Albert Milan GIBSON:

Burial: Unknown, Blue Mt. Cemetery, E Ryegate, CALEDONIA,VT

Cause of Death: Valvular Heart Disease⁸⁷

Occupation: Farmer^{87,88}

More About Ruth Etta BROWN:

Burial: Unknown, Blue Mt. Cemetery, E Ryegate, CALEDONIA,VT⁸⁹

Cause of Death: Valvular Heart Disease⁹⁰

Medical Information: Chronic nephritis⁹⁰

Children of Albert GIBSON and Ruth BROWN are:

- 6 i. Ralph George GIBSON, born December 10, 1877 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA,VT; died August 20, 1938 in Albany, ALBANY,NY; married Nettie Wilhelmina PLAISTED September 19, 1906 in York Corner, YORK, ME.
- ii. Albert Wooster Gibson, born October 17, 1880 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT⁹¹; died October 05, 1954 in Wells River, ORANGE, VT⁹¹; married Florence Clara Warden September 04, 1912 in Wells River, ORANGE, VT⁹¹; born December 13, 1877 in Montpelier, WASHINGTON, VT⁹¹; died July 20, 1967 in Woodsville, GRAFTON, NH⁹¹.

More About Albert Wooster Gibson:

Occupation: Farmer Wells River, VT

- iii. John Scott Gibson, born October 28, 1882 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT⁹¹; died May 23, 1961 in Newbury, ORANGE, VT⁹¹; married Alice May Badger December 08, 1907 in St. Johnsbury, CALEDONIA, VT⁹¹; born January 11, 1881 in Danville, CALEDONIA, VT⁹¹; died October 04, 1967 in Woodsville, GRAFTON, NH⁹¹.

More About John Scott Gibson:

Occupation: Farmer Newbury, VT

- iv. Elsie Julia Gibson, born March 15, 1885 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT⁹¹; died April 16, 1970 in Albany, ALBANY, NY; married M. Alvin Goodnow Whitney July 28, 1912 in Washington, DC⁹¹; born March 02, 1883 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada⁹¹; died June 19, 1960 in Delmar, ALBANY, NY⁹¹.

Notes for Elsie Julia Gibson:

Directly after her marriage, she and her husband left for the Pribilof Islands in the Bering Sea for two years to do a seal census for the US Government. Later they taught at Syracuse University, University of Michigan, then in 1928 moved to Albany NY where he was the assistant director of the state museum and she was the assistant state botanist.

More About Elsie Julia Gibson:

Education: St. Johnsbury Academy, UVM, Syracuse Univ, Univ of Michigan Phi Beta Kappa

Occupation: Assistant state Botanist

More About M. Alvin Goodnow Whitney:

Education: Dartmouth

Occupation: Assistant Director of State Museum Albany, NY

- v. Sarah Elizabeth Gibson, born September 08, 1886 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT⁹¹; died September 17, 1949 in San Bernardino, CA⁹¹; married Harry P. Adams February 10, 1931 in San Bernardino, CA⁹¹; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Gibson:

Occupation: Public Health Nurse Nashua, NH

- vi. Anna Laurene Gibson, born February 15, 1891 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT⁹¹; died July 27, 1979 in Windham, ROCKINGHAM, NH⁹¹

More About Anna Laurene Gibson:

Occupation: Nun

14. Henry PLAISTED, born June 06, 1841 in York, YORK, ME⁹²; died October 08, 1919 in York, YORK, ME⁹². He was the son of **28. Jonathan K. PLAISTED** and **29. Adeline PERKINS**. He married **15. Harriet Newell GOWEN** April 01, 1866^{92,93}.

15. Harriet Newell GOWEN, born April 30, 1842 in York, YORK, ME; died January 05, 1911 in York, YORK ME⁹⁴. She was the daughter of **30. John GOWEN** and **31. Hannah WITHAM**.

More About Henry PLAISTED:

Military service: Bet. July 09, 1862 - July 31, 1865, Enlisted/discharged Portsmouth Navy Yard, NH⁹⁵

Occupation: Carriage dealer⁹⁶

Children of Henry PLAISTED and Harriet GOWEN are:

- i. Howard Plaisted⁹⁷, born March 15, 1867; died January 03, 1893; married Mary Plaisted; born January 08, 1866; died Unknown.
- ii. Addie Plaisted⁹⁷, born March 03, 1870; died February 25, 1957; married William N. Chase January 01, 1896; born September 06, 1873; died April 29, 1948.
- iii. Walter Plaisted⁹⁷, born April 15, 1872; died March 28, 1918.
- iv. Florence Jane Plaisted, born March 14, 1877; died Unknown; married Jotham Pearl Norton; died Unknown.
- 7 v. Nettie Wilhelmina PLAISTED, born January 19, 1879 in York, YORK, ME; died May 09, 1942 in Albany, ALBANY,NY; married Ralph George GIBSON September 19, 1906 in York Corner, YORK, ME.
- vi. Hattie Plaisted⁹⁷, born January 21, 1881; died Unknown; married Roy Berstow; died 1952.
- vii. Julia Plaisted⁹⁷, born November 14, 1883; died Unknown; married F. Eugene Woodward; born 1887; died 1955.
- viii. Charlie Plaisted⁹⁷, born November 04, 1885; died May 05, 1889.
- ix. Chester Plaisted⁹⁷, born October 20, 1887; died November 19, 1923.

Generation No. 5

16. Edward F. JENKINS, born 1821 in Hadley, SARATOGA, NY^{98,99}; died November 21, 1890 in Pattens Mills, WASHINGTON, NY^{100,101}. He was the son of **32. John Parker JENKINS** and **33. Polly HOUGHTON**. He married **17. Abigail A. BARROWS**.

17. Abigail A. BARROWS, born 1821 in Hadley, SARATOGA, NY¹⁰²; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **34. David Barrows** and **35. Abigail Hodges**.

More About Edward F. JENKINS:

Burial: 1890, Glens Falls Cemetery¹⁰²

Occupation: Farmer

Children of Edward JENKINS and Abigail BARROWS are:

- 8 i. Leonard M. B. JENKINS, born June 14, 1841 in , ALBANY, NY; died August 24, 1893 in Conklingville, SARATOGA, NY; married Lucy Ann BARROWS August 10, 1861 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY.
- ii. Lucretia Jenkins, born 1844¹⁰²; died Unknown; married Van Epps; died Unknown.

More About Lucretia Jenkins:
Burial: Unknown, Glens Falls Cemetery¹⁰²

18. Joseph BARROWS, born April 22, 1817 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{103,104}; died March 13, 1860 in Corinth, Saratoga, NY^{105,106}. He was the son of **36. Joseph BARROWS, jr.** and **37. Lydia CALKINS**. He married **19. Lucinda Jane EGGLESTON**.

19. Lucinda Jane EGGLESTON, born February 27, 1820 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{107,108,109}; died May 10, 1886 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{110,111,112}. She was the daughter of **38. Amos EGGLESTON** and **39. Lucinda Jane GRAHAM**.

More About Joseph BARROWS:
Burial: Unknown, John Eggleston Cemetery, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{113,114,115}
Occupation: 1850, Public House Keeper¹¹⁶
Residence: 1850, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY¹¹⁶

More About Lucinda Jane EGGLESTON:
Burial: Unknown, John Eggleston Cemetery, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{117,118,119}
Residence: 1860, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY¹²⁰

Children of Joseph BARROWS and Lucinda EGGLESTON are:

- i. Mary L. Barrows, born January 24, 1839 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{121,122}; died August 23, 1844 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{123,124}

More About Mary L. Barrows:
Burial: Unknown, John Eggleston Cemetery, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{125,126}

- ii. Joseph H Barrows, born February 01, 1841; died October 11, 1844.

More About Joseph H Barrows:
Burial: Unknown, John Eggleston Cemetery, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY¹²⁶

- 9 iii. Lucy Ann BARROWS, born May 25, 1845 in So Corinth, SARATOGA, NY; died January 13, 1929 in , SARATOGA, NY; married Leonard M. B. JENKINS August 10, 1861 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY.
- iv. Rhuber F. Barrows, born Abt. 1849¹²⁷; died Unknown.
- v. Harvey Joe Barrows, born 1850 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{127,128}; died Unknown; married Marion Wheaton; died Unknown.
- vi. Silas N. Barrows, born January 1855 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{129,130}; died Unknown; married Ann Brower; died Unknown.
- vii. William F. Barrows, born Abt. 1849 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY¹³¹; died Unknown; married Sally J.; died Unknown.
- viii. Miranda J. Barrows, died Unknown in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY¹³¹

20. Joseph H PROTHERO^{132,133}, born Abt. 1824 in , , NY¹³⁴; died Unknown. He was the son of **40. Prothero** and **41. <Unnamed>**. He married **21. Eliza HEROY** Abt. 1845.

21. Eliza HEROY^{135,136}, born Abt. 1826 in NY^{137,138}; died Bef. 1872.

Notes for Joseph H PROTHERO:
1880 Census -- listed iwth wife Antionett. What happened to Eliza?

1870 census -- NY Ulster Co, Denning age 47 wife Eliza (44) and children -- Theodore(23), Gilbert(20), Mary(16), Deumon (sic)(8) Born NY occupation lumberman lists Theodore as married but no wife named with household

1860 Census -- Gilbert not listed although James G? is listed. Ages do not line up with ages of 1870.

Children of Joseph PROTHERO and Eliza HEROY are:

- i. Theodore Prothero, born Abt. 1847; died Unknown; married Wealthy M. Abt. 1884¹³⁹; died January 08, 1925 in Middletown, ORANGE, NY¹⁴⁰.

Notes for Theodore Prothero:

1880 census Shawangunk, Ulster, NY -- teacher boarding with family whose son is a teacher.

- 10 ii. Gilbert PROTHERO, born July 15, 1850 in Ellenville, ULSTER, NY; died January 04, 1935 in Utica, ONEIDA, NY; married Emma M. BARBER Abt. 1876.
- iii. Mary Prothero, born Abt. 1854; died Unknown.
- iv. Denman Prothero, born Abt. 1862; died Unknown.

22. Charles Edmund BARBER¹⁴¹, born Abt. 1811 in NY; died Bef. 1860. He was the son of **44. Milo BARBER**. He married **23. Maria Bradstreet**.

23. Maria Bradstreet, born Abt. 1817 in , GREENE, NY; died September 08, 1897 in Stratford, FULTON, NY^{142,143}.

Notes for Charles Edmund BARBER:

email received 2/12/2006 --- lookup in 1855 NY census.

Lexington- Barber, Edmund, farmer, 41, born Ulster county, lived in Greene 4 yrs, Maria(wife) 33, born Ulster county, lived in Greene 4 yrs, children: Elizabeth A. 11, Mary V. 9 William H. 7, Charles E. 5 (4 children born Delaware county) others mentioned in home Basley, Martin farmer 20, b.Germany in Greene 1 year.

Notes for Maria Bradstreet:

1860 Census NY Greene county town of Lexington -- Maria Barber -- Widow age 38 with 6 children. Emma is 4 years old in the census.

Children of Charles BARBER and Maria Bradstreet are:

- i. Elizabeth A Barber, born Abt. 1844¹⁴⁴; died Unknown.
- ii. Mary Vesta Barber, born Abt. 1845¹⁴⁴; died Unknown.
- iii. William H Barber, born Abt. 1848¹⁴⁴; died Unknown.
- iv. Charles Edmund BARBER, born January 1850¹⁴⁴; died Unknown.
- v. Martha Barber, born Aft. 1850; died Unknown.
- 11 vi. Emma M. BARBER, born August 04, 1855 in Shandaken, ULSTER, NY; died October 02, 1938 in Glens Falls, WARREN, NY; married Gilbert PROTHERO Abt. 1876.

24. James GIBSON, 2nd, born May 25, 1817 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT¹⁴⁵; died February 20, 1881 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT¹⁴⁶. He was the son of **48. John GIBSON** and **49. Jean DIXON**. He married **25. Rhoda STEVENS** March 27, 1845 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT¹⁴⁶.

25. Rhoda STEVENS, born 1823 in Barnet, VT¹⁴⁷; died February 14, 1891 in Peacham, CALEDONIA, VT¹⁴⁷. She was the daughter of **50. John STEVENS** and **51. Jennett MILLAR**.

More About James GIBSON, 2nd:

Occupation: Farmer¹⁴⁸

More About Rhoda STEVENS:

Burial: Unknown, Ryegate Cemetery

Children of James GIBSON and Rhoda STEVENS are:

- i. Harriet J Gibson, born January 27, 1846¹⁴⁹; died Unknown; married Alphonso B Clough November 13, 1878¹⁴⁹; died February 1888¹⁴⁹.
- ii. Oscar J Gibson, born October 11, 1847^{149,150}; died July 20, 1897¹⁵⁰; married Nancy E Dunn March 09, 1876¹⁵⁰; born February 13, 1842¹⁵⁰; died Unknown.
- 12 iii. Albert Milan GIBSON, born May 24, 1849 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA,VT; died March 24, 1918 in Mt. Sunapee, MERRIMACK, NH; married Ruth Etta BROWN March 14, 1877 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT.
- iv. Charles S Gibson, born December 15, 1853¹⁵¹; died Unknown.

- v. Rhoda A Gibson, born December 18, 1855¹⁵¹; died Unknown; married Frank Field; died Unknown.
- vi. John D Gibson, born September 17, 1857¹⁵¹; died Unknown; married (1) Belle M Kennedy June 04, 1884¹⁵¹; died April 13, 1902¹⁵¹; married (2) Lottie Fairfield September 11, 1906¹⁵¹; died Unknown.
- vii. Benjamin L Gibson, born May 08, 1859¹⁵¹; died Unknown.
- viii. Martha R Gibson, born June 02, 1868¹⁵¹; died Unknown; married Harvey Jennison; died Unknown.

26. Isaac A. BROWN¹⁵², born December 03, 1833 in Derry, , NH^{153,154,155}; died May 04, 1894 in Placerville, , CA¹⁵⁶. He was the son of **52. John(1) BROWN** and **53. Ruth ANDREWS**. He married **27. Julia Anne KNIGHT** October 31, 1853 in St. Johnsbury, CALEDONIA, VT^{156,157,158}.

27. Julia Anne KNIGHT, born January 01, 1834 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT¹⁵⁹; died July 19, 1905 in Lawrence, MA¹⁵⁹. She was the daughter of **54. Samuel KNIGHT** and **55. Anna ABBOTT**.

Notes for Isaac A. BROWN:

Isaac Brown served in the Civil War May 8, 1864 to March 14, 1866 Company C 7th Regiment Vermon Volunteers.

He served in the Civil War Aug. 1864 - Apr. 1866 "came home from the War with a bad case of wanderlust, and Apr 1876 left his pregnant wife and eight children to go to California, settling near her brother Thomas."

Descendants of John Knight of Newbury, MA

More About Isaac A. BROWN:

Burial: Unknown, Marker in Barnet VT but buried in Placerville, CA

Military service: Civil War

Occupation: Farmer¹⁶⁰

Residence: Methuen, , MA¹⁶¹

Notes for Julia Anne KNIGHT:

History of Ryegate gives date of death as 7/28/1904

More About Julia Anne KNIGHT:

Burial: Unknown, Pleasant View Cemetery, Barnet VT

Children of Isaac BROWN and Julia KNIGHT are:

- 13 i. Ruth Etta BROWN, born July 03, 1856 in Ryegate, Caledonia, VT; died November 09, 1933 in Haverhill, GRAFTON,NH; married Albert Milan GIBSON March 14, 1877 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT.
- ii. William Brown, born 1858; died Unknown.
- iii. Nathaniel Brown, born 1859; died Unknown.
- iv. Alice Brown, born 1862; died Unknown.
- v. Anna Brown, born 1863; died Unknown.
- vi. Julia Brown, born 1864; died Unknown.
- vii. Isaac Brown, born 1864; died Unknown.
- viii. George Brown, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- ix. Frank Brown, born 1876; died Unknown.

28. Jonathan K. PLAISTED, born April 12, 1818 in York, YORK, ME; died July 24, 1896 in York, YORK, ME. He was the son of **56. Francis PLAISTED** and **57. Mercy MOULTON**. He married **29. Adeline PERKINS** March 04, 1840.

29. Adeline PERKINS, born 1821 in York, YORK, ME¹⁶²; died August 24, 1851 in York, YORK, ME¹⁶². She was the daughter of **58. Stover PERKINS** and **59. Sarah Nutter STEVENS**.

More About Jonathan K. PLAISTED:

Census: 1840, York, YORK, ME

Occupation: carpenter

Children of Jonathan PLAISTED and Adeline PERKINS are:

- 14 i. Henry PLAISTED, born June 06, 1841 in York, YORK, ME; died October 08, 1919 in York, YORK,

ME; married Harriet Newell GOWEN April 01, 1866.

- ii. Sarah A. Plaisted, born January 1843; died March 05, 1905; married George Roberts; died Unknown.
- iii. Frank Plaisted, born 1845; died May 31, 1872.
- iv. Charles Plaisted, born August 28, 1847; died Unknown; married Annie Bagley; died April 16, 1915.

More About Charles Plaisted:
Census: 1880, York, YORK, ME¹⁶³

- v. Annie Plaisted, died Unknown.

30. John GOWEN, born September 23, 1806 in York, York, ME; died April 08, 1874 in York, York, ME. He was the son of **60. Nathan GOWEN** and **61. Jerusha MOULTON**. He married **31. Hannah WITHAM** June 11, 1834.

31. Hannah WITHAM, born July 17, 1803 in York, York, ME; died January 29, 1873 in York, York, ME. She was the daughter of **62. Arthur WITHAM** and **63. Rebecca STEVENS**.

Children of John GOWEN and Hannah WITHAM are:

- i. Samuel Sayward Gowen, born May 05, 1835; died July 10, 1875; married Hattie a. Hallet; died Unknown.
- ii. Lucy Ann Gowen, born February 19, 1837; died December 17, 1922; married Charles H. Patch January 01, 1892; died Unknown.
- iii. John Wesley Gowen, born January 21, 1839; died January 16, 1880; married Hannah J. Gerry November 27, 1867; died Unknown.
- 15 iv. Harriet Newell GOWEN, born April 30, 1842 in York, YORK, ME; died January 05, 1911 in York, YORK ME; married Henry PLAISTED April 01, 1866.
- v. Oliver Gowen, died June 11, 1891.
- vi. Mary Elizabeth Gowen, born October 11, 1844; died November 07, 1924; married W. Woodward; died Unknown.
- vii. Lydia Jane Gowen, born February 10, 1847¹⁶⁴; died September 09, 1891¹⁶⁴
- viii. Julia Maria Gowen, born March 12, 1851^{165,166,167}; died October 19, 1930^{168,169}

Notes for Julia Maria Gowen:

Died in same house (end of the lane) where she was born -- Mother's index cards

Joined M.E. church October 14, 1877. Rev. J. H. Trask, pastor -- Mother's index cards

According to Angvine Gowen's dedication of his book Cider Hill Annals, she took over the rearing of three siblings upon the death of their parents. His father was her brother John Wesley Gowen

More About Julia Maria Gowen:

Religion: October 14, 1877, Methodist Episcopal¹⁷⁰

Generation No. 6

32. John Parker JENKINS, born January 29, 1782 in Stoddard, CHESHIRE, NH^{171,172}; died January 22, 1839 in Hadley, SARATOGA, NY^{173,174}. He was the son of **64. Obadiah(1) JENKINS** and **65. Lucy PARKER**. He married **33. Polly HOUGHTON** September 07, 1806 in Shirley, MIDDLESEX, MA¹⁷⁵.

33. Polly HOUGHTON, born April 16, 1787 in Sterling, WORCESTER, MA¹⁷⁵; died June 02, 1874 in Hadley, SARATOGA, NY^{176,177,178,179,180}. She was the daughter of **66. Ephraim HOUGHTON** and **67. Prudence HOUSE**.

More About John Parker JENKINS:

Burial: 1839, Lynwood Baptist Cemetery, Hadley, SARATOGA, NY¹⁸¹

Notes for Polly HOUGHTON:

LDS Family Search Compact Disc #29 Pin #132780

More About Polly HOUGHTON:

Burial: Unknown, Lynwood Baptist Cemetery, Hadley, SARATOGA, NY¹⁸²

Children of John JENKINS and Polly HOUGHTON are:

- i. Henry S. Jenkins, born July 07, 1817 in SARATOGA, NY^{183,184}; died February 14, 1892¹⁸⁵; married Electa Reed; born December 18, 1812^{186,187}; died October 10, 1896¹⁸⁷.

More About Henry S. Jenkins:

Burial: Unknown, Baptist Church Cemetery, Hadley, SARATOGA, NY¹⁸⁷

More About Electa Reed:

Burial: Unknown, Baptist Church Cemetery, Hadley, SARATOGA, NY

- 16 ii. Edward F. JENKINS, born 1821 in Hadley, SARATOGA, NY; died November 21, 1890 in Pattens Mills, WASHINGTON, NY; married Abigail A. BARROWS.
- iii. John P. Jenkins, born 1825¹⁸⁸; died Unknown.
- iv. Prudence Jenkins, born November 15, 1806¹⁸⁹; died December 17, 1882¹⁸⁹
- v. Gordon Jenkins, died Unknown.
- vi. Joel Jenkins, died Unknown.
- vii. Silas J. Jenkins, died Unknown.
- viii. Solon Jenkins, died Unknown.
- ix. Polly Jenkins, died Unknown.

34. David Barrows, born 1796 in Saratoga Co. NY¹⁹⁰; died Unknown. He was the son of **68. Joseph BARRASS, Sr.** and **69. Ruth EGGLESTON**. He married **35. Abigail Hodges**.

35. Abigail Hodges¹⁹⁰, died Unknown.

Notes for David Barrows:

Not sure of David's parents. Some sources show him as son of Joseph and Ruth (Eggleston) Barrows. can't prove it. Found a David born 1796 to James and Elizabeth. Is this our David?

Child of David Barrows and Abigail Hodges is:

- 17 i. Abigail A. BARROWS, born 1821 in Hadley, SARATOGA, NY; died Unknown; married Edward F. JENKINS.

36. Joseph BARROWS, jr., born January 28, 1781 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT^{191,192,193}; died August 01, 1855 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY¹⁹⁴. He was the son of **68. Joseph BARRASS, Sr.** and **69. Ruth EGGLESTON**. He married **37. Lydia CALKINS**.

37. Lydia CALKINS, born February 26, 1784 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT^{195,196}; died January 30, 1866 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{197,198}. She was the daughter of **74. Jesse CALKINS** and **75. Lucy TOUSLEY**.

More About Joseph BARROWS, jr.:

Burial: Unknown, John Eggleston Cemetery, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{199,200}

More About Lydia CALKINS:

Burial: Unknown, John Eggleston Cemetery, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{201,202}

Children of Joseph BARROWS and Lydia CALKINS are:

- i. Jesse Calkins Barrows, born March 28, 1802 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{203,204}; died November 24, 1886 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY²⁰⁴; married (1) Charlotte Judd March 03, 1831 in Hadley or Luzerne, SARATOGA, NY^{205,206}; born 1802; died Unknown; married (2) Almira Carpenter May 16, 1837 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{207,208}; born April 20, 1801²⁰⁹; died June 30, 1880 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY²¹⁰.

More About Jesse Calkins Barrows:

Burial: 1886, Angel Road Cemetery, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY²¹¹

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, Farmer^{211,212,213,214}

Residence: Bet. 1850 - 1860, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{215,216,217}

- ii. Lucy Barrows, born August 03, 1805 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{218,219}; died July 07, 1901 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{220,221}; married Silas Eggleston January 01, 1823 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{222,223}; died Unknown.

More About Lucy Barrows:
Burial: Unknown, John Eggleston Cemetery, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY²²⁴

More About Silas Eggleston:
Occupation: 1855, Farmer²²⁵
Residence: 1855, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY²²⁵

- iii. Calvin Barrows, born November 23, 1807 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY²²⁶; died April 20, 1889 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{227,228,229}; married (1) Laura Eggleston March 01, 1830^{230,231}; born November 11, 1813 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{232,233,234}; died May 01, 1859 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{235,236}; married (2) Lucinda Jane EGGLESTON 1865²³⁷; born February 27, 1820 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{237,238,239}; died May 10, 1886 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{240,241,242}.

More About Calvin Barrows:
Burial: Unknown, John Eggleston Cemetery, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{243,244}
Occupation: 1850, Carpenter²⁴⁵
Residence: 1850, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY²⁴⁵

Notes for Laura Eggleston:
Calvin and Laura are second cousins

More About Laura Eggleston:
Burial: Unknown, John Eggleston Cemetery, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY²⁴⁶

- iv. Elisha Barrows, born December 23, 1809 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{247,248}; died August 11, 1897 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{249,250}; married Freelove C Judd; born August 09, 1812^{251,252}; died February 25, 1886 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{253,254,255}.

More About Elisha Barrows:
Burial: Unknown, John Eggleston Cemetery, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY²⁵⁶
Occupation: Merchant²⁵⁷
Residence: 1850, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY²⁵⁸

- v. Daniel Barrows, born March 05, 1812 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{259,260}; died May 27, 1812^{261,262}

More About Daniel Barrows:
Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery, Dundee, , IL²⁶³

- vi. Theron Barrows, born May 01, 1813 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{263,264}; died December 09, 1892 in Dundee, KANE, IL²⁶⁴; married Marietta Grippen February 27, 1833 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY²⁶⁴; born July 27, 1815 in , SARATOGA, NY²⁶⁵; died April 01, 1883 in Dundee, KANE, IL²⁶⁵.

More About Theron Barrows:
Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery, Dundee, , IL²⁶⁶
Occupation: 1850, Blacksmith²⁶⁷
Residence: 1854, Dundee, KANE, IL²⁶⁸

- 18 vii. Joseph BARROWS, born April 22, 1817 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY; died March 13, 1860 in Corinth, Saratoga, NY; married Lucinda Jane EGGLESTON.
viii. Lydia Barrows, born June 14, 1819 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{269,270}; died May 18, 1898 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{271,272}; married Edmond Calkins; died Unknown.

More About Lydia Barrows:
Burial: Unknown, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY²⁷³

- ix. Myron Barrows, born June 25, 1822 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{273,274}; died February 26, 1913 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{275,276}; married (1) Almira Bishop; died Unknown; married (2) Prudence Call; died July 18, 1853^{277,278}; married (3) Cynthia M Deuel; born 1826²⁷⁸; died February 14, 1911 in Greenfield, SARATOGA, NY^{279,280}.

More About Myron Barrows:
Burial: Unknown, Eggleston Cem, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{281,282}
Occupation: Blacksmith²⁸³
Residence: 1850, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY²⁸⁴

More About Cynthia M Deuel:

Burial: Unknown, Eggleston Cem, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY²⁸⁵

- x. Aaron Barrows, born July 04, 1824 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{285,286}; died April 06, 1872 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{287,288}; married Louisa Mallory December 20, 1846^{289,290}; born Abt. 1826 in , SARATOGA, NY^{291,292}; died Unknown.

More About Aaron Barrows:

Burial: Unknown, John Eggleston Cemetery, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{293,294,295}

Occupation: 1850, Blacksmith²⁹⁶

Residence: 1850, Greenfield, SARATOGA, NY²⁹⁶

38. Amos EGGLESTON²⁹⁷, born March 26, 1787 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY²⁹⁸; died October 28, 1857 in Litchfield, HILLSDALE, MI²⁹⁸. He was the son of **76. Joseph EGGLESTON** and **77. <Unnamed>**. He married **39. Lucinda Jane GRAHAM** December 28, 1805 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY²⁹⁸.

39. Lucinda Jane GRAHAM²⁹⁹, born June 29, 1793 in South Ashburham, , MA³⁰⁰; died April 15, 1874 in Litchfield, HILLSDALE, MI³⁰⁰. She was the daughter of **78. William GRAHAM** and **79. Mary CHENEY**.

More About Amos EGGLESTON:

Burial: Unknown, Litchfield Village Cemetery, Litchfield, HILLSDALE, MI³⁰⁰

Residence: 1844, Mved to litchfield, HILLSDALE, MI³⁰⁰

Children of Amos EGGLESTON and Lucinda GRAHAM are:

- i. Norman Eggleston, born March 06, 1836³⁰¹; died October 06, 1836³⁰¹
- ii. William Eggleston, born April 03, 1810 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY³⁰²; died Unknown; married (1) Henriatta Wilde; died Unknown; married (2) Olive; died Unknown.
- iii. Charlotte Eggleston, born July 11, 1811³⁰³; died Unknown; married Lewis White; died Unknown.
- iv. Laura Eggleston, born November 11, 1813 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{304,305,306}; died May 01, 1859 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{307,308}; married Calvin Barrows March 01, 1830^{309,310}; born November 23, 1807 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY³¹¹; died April 20, 1889 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{312,313,314}.

Notes for Laura Eggleston:

Calvin and Laura are second cousins

More About Laura Eggleston:

Burial: Unknown, John Eggleston Cemetery, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY³¹⁵

More About Calvin Barrows:

Burial: Unknown, John Eggleston Cemetery, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{315,316}

Occupation: 1850, Carpenter³¹⁷

Residence: 1850, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY³¹⁷

- v. Henry Eggleston, born March 03, 1816 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY³¹⁸; died 1876 in Ronson, BRANCH, MI³¹⁸; married (1) Hannah; born ³¹⁸; died Unknown; married (2) Emily Wilcox 1838³¹⁸; born in Schuylerville, SARATOGA, NY³¹⁸; died Unknown.
- vi. Amos J. Eggleston, born January 09, 1818 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY³¹⁹; died Unknown.

More About Amos J. Eggleston:

Military service: Civil War³¹⁹

- 19 vii. Lucinda Jane EGGLESTON, born February 27, 1820 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY; died May 10, 1886 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY; married (1) Joseph BARROWS; married (2) Calvin Barrows 1865.
- viii. Elvira Eggleston, born February 15, 1823³²⁰; died Unknown.
- ix. Almira Eggleston, born July 30, 1824³²⁰; died Unknown.
- x. Harriet Eggleston, born July 09, 1826³²⁰; died Unknown.
- xi. Catherine Almira Eggleston, born August 30, 1828³²⁰; died Unknown.
- xii. Arthur Eggleston, born September 23, 1830³²⁰; died Unknown.
- xiii. Sally Marie Eggleston, born July 21, 1832³²⁰; died Unknown.
- xiv. Samuel Eggleston, born July 27, 1834³²⁰; died Unknown.
- xv. David Emery Eggleston, born July 19, 1839 in Greenfield, SARATOGA, NY³²¹; died January 11, 1918 in Hillsdale, , MI³²¹; married (1) Sarah Parker; died Unknown; married (2) Anna B. Andrews November 08, 1858 in Plymouth, WAYNE, MI³²¹; died Unknown.

40. Prothero, born in , , NY; died Unknown. He married **41. <Unnamed>**.

41. <Unnamed>, born in , , NY; died Unknown.

Child of Prothero and <Unnamed> is:

- 20 i. Joseph H PROTHERO, born Abt. 1824 in , , NY; died Unknown; married (1) Eliza HEROY Abt. 1845; married (2) Antionette Heroy May 15, 1872 in Warwarsing, ULSTER, NY.

44. Milo BARBER, born Abt. 1786; died Unknown.

Child of Milo BARBER is:

- 22 i. Charles Edmund BARBER, born Abt. 1811 in NY; died Bef. 1860; married Maria Bradstreet.

48. John GIBSON, born September 14, 1778 in Scotland³²²; died October 23, 1871³²². He was the son of **96. William GIBSON** and **97. Margaret AITKEN**. He met **49. Jean DIXON** in Scotland³²².

49. Jean DIXON, born in Scotland; died August 30, 1841 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT³²².

More About John GIBSON:

England Connect: Ashenlodment, Renfrewshire, Scotland (3 miles SW of Paisley)³²³

Children of John GIBSON and Jean DIXON are:

- i. Robert [1] Gibson, born April 13, 1802 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT³²⁴; died August 24, 1893³²⁵; married Nancy Somers September 30, 1828³²⁶; born October 27, 1806³²⁶; died May 08, 1890³²⁷.
- ii. Margaret Gibson, born January 18, 1804 in Ryegate, Caledinia, VT³²⁸; died April 07, 1891³²⁹; married Joseph Finlay January 16, 1839 in Ryegate, Caledinia, VT³²⁹; born December 31, 1796 in Acworth, NH³²⁹; died August 03, 1872 in Barnet, NH³²⁹.
- iii. William Gibson, born February 22, 1806 in Ryegate, Caledinia, VT³³⁰; died Unknown.
- iv. John Gibson, born February 10, 1808 in Ryegate, Caledinia, VT³³⁰; died Unknown.
- v. Janet Spear Gibson, born February 15, 1810 in Ryegate, Caledinia, VT³³¹; died Unknown; married John Matthews March 10, 1831³³¹; died Unknown.
- vi. Alexander Gibson, born December 26, 1811 in Ryegate, Caledinia, VT³³¹; died July 24, 1817 in Ryegate, Caledinia, VT³³¹.
- vii. Elizabeth Gibson, born December 15, 1813 in Ryegate, Caledinia, VT³³¹; died June 1901³³¹; married James Gilchrist 1848³³¹; died Unknown.
- viii. Thomas Gibson, born February 09, 1816 in Ryegate, Caledinia, VT³³¹; died April 19, 1816 in Ryegate, Caledinia, VT³³¹.
- 24 ix. James GIBSON, 2nd, born May 25, 1817 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT; died February 20, 1881 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT; married Rhoda STEVENS March 27, 1845 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT.
- x. Mary Jean Gibson, born March 06, 1819³³¹; died Unknown; married Azro Dutton; died Unknown.
- xi. Agnes Gibson, born December 26, 1821³³¹; died Unknown; married Claudius Sommers Abt. 1848³³¹; died Unknown.

50. John STEVENS, born December 25, 1789 in VT; died March 28, 1863 in Barnet, VT³³². He was the son of **100. Willard STEVENS** and **101. Olive WILLARD**. He married **51. Jennett MILLAR** March 27, 1845³³³.

51. Jennett MILLAR, born March 1796 in Scotland³³⁴; died August 04, 1862 in Barnet, VT³³⁵.

More About John STEVENS:

Burial: Unknown, Barnet Center, VT

Occupation: Farmer

More About Jennett MILLAR:

Burial: Unknown, Barnet Center, VT

Child of John STEVENS and Jennett MILLAR is:

- 25 i. Rhoda STEVENS, born 1823 in Barnet, VT; died February 14, 1891 in Peacham, CALEDONIA, VT; married James GIBSON, 2nd March 27, 1845 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT.

52. John(1) BROWN, born January 27, 1788 in Ipswich, , MA^{336,337}; died January 14, 1849 in Methuen,

ESSEX, MA^{338,339}. He was the son of **104. Abraham BROWN** and **105. Sarah BOARDMAN**. He married **53. Ruth ANDREWS**.

53. Ruth ANDREWS, born May 15, 1795 in Essex, , MA^{340,341}; died August 26, 1846 in Methuen, ESSEX, MA³⁴¹.

More About John(1) BROWN:

Residence: Derry, , NH³⁴¹

Children of John(1) BROWN and Ruth ANDREWS are:

- i. Elizabeth Brown, born December 01, 1823 in Derry, , NH³⁴¹; died May 14, 1878³⁴¹; married Amos C. Rollins November 02, 1849³⁴¹; born in Pomfret, , VT³⁴¹; died Unknown.

More About Amos C. Rollins:

Residence: Methuen, , MA

- ii. John Noyes Brown, born February 16, 1813 in Derry, , NH³⁴¹; died October 04, 1870 in Windham, , NH³⁴¹; married (1) Elizabeth Elden Smith; born in Buxton, , ME³⁴¹; died Unknown; married (2) Adeline F. Currier; died Unknown.

More About John Noyes Brown:

Occupation: Farmer, Absalon Heselton Farm, Windham, , NH³⁴¹

Residence: Windham, , NH³⁴¹

- 26 iii. Isaac A. BROWN, born December 03, 1833 in Derry, , NH; died May 04, 1894 in Placersville, , CA; married Julia Anne KNIGHT October 31, 1853 in St. Johnsbury, CALEDONIA, VT.

54. Samuel KNIGHT, born January 21, 1799 in Groton, CALEDONIA, VT³⁴²; died November 09, 1874 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT³⁴². He was the son of **108. Nathaniel KNIGHT** and **109. Hannah SMITH**. He married **55. Anna ABBOTT** July 02, 1823 in Bath, GRAFTON, NH³⁴².

55. Anna ABBOTT, born July 30, 1792 in Haverhill, GRAFTON, NH³⁴³; died November 03, 1868 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT³⁴⁴. She was the daughter of **110. William(1) ABBOTT** and **111. Mabel WHITTLESEY**.

More About Samuel KNIGHT:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of Samuel KNIGHT and Anna ABBOTT are:

- i. Samuel Worcester Knight, born 1824^{345,346}; died October 18, 1889³⁴⁷; married Emily Culver May 31, 1857 in Lowell MA³⁴⁷; died January 01, 1877³⁴⁷.

Notes for Samuel Worcester Knight:

History of Rygate has date of 1834 for birth

- ii. Lydia Hoyt Knight, born October 07, 1825³⁴⁷; died Unknown; married Thomas Smith 1846³⁴⁸; born March 29, 1816 in Paisley, Scotland³⁴⁸; died November 12, 1879³⁴⁸.
- iii. Thomas Scott Knight, born August 25, 1827³⁴⁹; died Unknown; married Lucy Taylor; died Unknown.
- iv. Moses Harriman Knight, born June 30, 1830³⁴⁹; died January 28, 1880³⁴⁹; married Elizabeth Benson; born in Illinois³⁴⁹; died Unknown.
- v. William Abbott Knight, born March 15, 1832³⁴⁹; died February 07, 1904³⁴⁹; married Harriet Moore; born in Lowell MA³⁴⁹; died Unknown.
- 27 vi. Julia Anne KNIGHT, born January 01, 1834 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT; died July 19, 1905 in Lawrence, MA; married Isaac A. BROWN October 31, 1853 in St. Johnsbury, CALEDONIA, VT.
- vii. Mary Abbott Knight, born February 02, 1839³⁴⁹; died December 27, 1899³⁴⁹; married Philander Orr September 27, 1871³⁵⁰; born December 14, 1833³⁵⁰; died March 04, 1898³⁵⁰.

More About Philander Orr:

Burial: Unknown, Walter Harvey Cemetery³⁵⁰

Occupation: Farmer

56. Francis PLAISTED, born February 14, 1773; died Unknown in , , ME. He was the son of **112. John PLAISTED** and **113. Mary NOWELL**. He married **57. Mercy MOULTON**.

57. Mercy MOULTON, died December 13, 1844 in , , ME. She was the daughter of **114. Ebenezer MOULTON** and **115. Ann BRADBURY**.

Children of Francis PLAISTED and Mercy MOULTON are:

- i. Henry Plaisted, born 1802; died Unknown.
- ii. Ebenezer B. Plaisted, born 1805; died July 27, 1874; married Mary Brooks; died Unknown.
- iii. Mary Plaisted, born March 09, 1808; died April 26, 1903; married Joseph Akerman; died Unknown.
- iv. Mercy Plaisted, born 1810; died 1898; married (1) Oliver Teal; died Unknown; married (2) Jonathan Nowell; died Unknown.
- v. Francis Plaisted, born September 27, 1812; died August 03, 1882; married Susan Grant; died Unknown.
- vi. Susan Plaisted, born May 01, 1815; died January 18, 1906; married Masterson Young; died Unknown.
- 28 vii. Jonathan K. PLAISTED, born April 12, 1818 in York, YORK, ME; died July 24, 1896 in York, YORK, ME; married Adeline PERKINS March 04, 1840.
- viii. Joseph Plaisted, born July 1820; died May 29, 1885; married Hannah Moulton; died Unknown.

58. Stover PERKINS, born Bef. 1784 in York, York, ME³⁵¹; died September 1838. He was the son of **116. Pelatiah PERKINS** and **117. Eunice TRAFTON**. He married **59. Sarah Nutter STEVENS** April 1821.

59. Sarah Nutter STEVENS, born 1800; died Unknown.

Child of Stover PERKINS and Sarah STEVENS is:

- 29 i. Adeline PERKINS, born 1821 in York, YORK, ME; died August 24, 1851 in York, YORK, ME; married Jonathan K. PLAISTED March 04, 1840.

60. Nathan GOWEN, born 1780; died April 09, 1824. He was the son of **120. Lemuel GOWEN, Jr.** and **121. Sarah HEARLE**. He married **61. Jerusha MOULTON** March 18, 1806.

61. Jerusha MOULTON, born February 10, 1785; died January 02, 1837. She was the daughter of **114. Ebenezer MOULTON** and **115. Ann BRADBURY**.

Child of Nathan GOWEN and Jerusha MOULTON is:

- 30 i. John GOWEN, born September 23, 1806 in York, York, ME; died April 08, 1874 in York, York, ME; married Hannah WITHAM June 11, 1834.

62. Arthur WITHAM, died Unknown. He married **63. Rebecca STEVENS** December 25, 1793.

63. Rebecca STEVENS, died Unknown.

Child of Arthur WITHAM and Rebecca STEVENS is:

- 31 i. Hannah WITHAM, born July 17, 1803 in York, York, ME; died January 29, 1873 in York, York, ME; married John GOWEN June 11, 1834.

Generation No. 7

64. Obadiah(1) JENKINS, born May 14, 1751 in Wilmington, MIDDLESEX , MA^{352,353,354}; died October 03, 1833 in Claremont, SULLIVAN, NH^{355,356}. He was the son of **128. Obadiah (2) JENKINS** and **129. Lydia BIXBY**. He married **65. Lucy PARKER** January 28, 1773 in Groton, MIDDLESEX, MA^{357,358,359}.

65. Lucy PARKER, born October 19, 1753 in Groton, MIDDLESEX, MA^{360,361}; died June 12, 1834 in Claremont, SULLIVAN, NH³⁶¹. She was the daughter of **130. Robert Parker** and **131. Deborah Hubbard**.

More About Obadiah(1) JENKINS:

Military service: Capt Farwell's Co Lexington Alarm³⁶²

Children of Obadiah(1) JENKINS and Lucy PARKER are:

- i. Obadiah Jenkins, born July 01, 1773 in Stoddard NH³⁶³; died August 01, 1847³⁶³; married Lucy Davis May 20, 1796 in Boylestown MA³⁶³; born March 18, 1777 in Holden, , MA³⁶⁴; died Unknown.
- ii. Jonathan Jenkins, born March 10, 1775 in Stoddard NH³⁶⁵; died July 03, 1866 in Lewis, ESSEX, NY³⁶⁵; married (1) Roxa Sheldon; died Unknown; married (2) Isabelle Graham Abt. 1800³⁶⁵; died October 08, 1839³⁶⁵.

Notes for Jonathan Jenkins:

Appears in 1820 Census in Lewis, ESSEX, NY Olive Davis

- iii. Sally Jenkins, born November 24, 1778 in Stoddard NH³⁶⁶; died April 29, 1853³⁶⁶; married Joseph Dunn; died Unknown.
- iv. Lefte Jenkins, born March 12, 1780 in Stoddard NH³⁶⁶; died Unknown; married Jonathan Gordon January 01, 1801 in Stoddard NH³⁶⁶; died Unknown.
- 32 v. John Parker JENKINS, born January 29, 1782 in Stoddard, CHESHIRE, NH; died January 22, 1839 in Hadley, SARATOGA, NY; married Polly HOUGHTON September 07, 1806 in Shirley, MIDDLESEX, MA.
- vi. Lucy Jenkins, born March 11, 1784 in Stoddard NH³⁶⁶; died Unknown; married Jacob S. Hutchinson November 24, 1804³⁶⁶; died Unknown.
- vii. Francis Jenkins, born November 22, 1786³⁶⁶; died Unknown.
- viii. Lydia Jenkins, born November 06, 1787 in Stoddard NH³⁶⁶; died February 22, 1860 in Hill, , NH³⁶⁶; married Thomas Flanders July 14, 1808 in Hopkintown NH³⁶⁶; born October 11, 1788 in Hopkintown NH³⁶⁶; died July 20, 1863 in Hill, , NH³⁶⁶.
- ix. Alice Jenkins, born May 16, 1789³⁶⁶; died Unknown; married (1) Ring; died Unknown; married (2) Benjamin Temple May 19, 1803 in Stoddard NH³⁶⁶; born September 02, 1776³⁶⁶; died 1820³⁶⁶.
- x. Susannah Jenkins, born June 10, 1791³⁶⁷; died August 19, 1865 in Benton County, Iowa³⁶⁷; married (1) Andrew Hardy February 28, 1808 in Stoddard NH³⁶⁷; died Abt. 1830³⁶⁷; married (2) Jotham Willard May 24, 1831³⁶⁷; born October 23, 1785³⁶⁷; died June 15, 1863 in Claremont, , NH³⁶⁷.
- xi. Polly Jenkins, born February 12, 1793 in Stoddard NH³⁶⁷; died 1819³⁶⁷; married Stephen Mansfield April 11, 1810³⁶⁷; born October 31, 1788 in Stoddard NH³⁶⁷; died August 09, 1872 in Gilsum, NH³⁶⁷.
- xii. Lette Jenkins, born November 23, 1795 in Stoddard NH³⁶⁷; died Unknown; married Tom Hutchinson November 23, 1817 in Claremont NH³⁶⁸; died Unknown.

66. Ephraim HOUGHTON, born March 28, 1761 in Lancaster, WORCESTER, MA³⁶⁹; died July 06, 1836 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY³⁶⁹. He was the son of **132. Nathaniel HOUGHTON** and **133. Mary RICHARDSON**. He married **67. Prudence HOUSE** December 26, 1786 in Sterling, WORCESTER, MA³⁶⁹.

67. Prudence HOUSE³⁶⁹, born Abt. 1765 in MA³⁷⁰; died Aft. July 29, 1791 in Lancaster, WORCESTER, MA^{371,372}.

Children of Ephraim HOUGHTON and Prudence HOUSE are:

- 33 i. Polly HOUGHTON, born April 16, 1787 in Sterling, WORCESTER, MA; died June 02, 1874 in Hadley, SARATOGA, NY; married (1) John Parker JENKINS September 07, 1806 in Shirley, MIDDLESEX, MA; married (2) Samuel Blodgett Aft. 1840.
- ii. Prudence Houghton, born April 16, 1787³⁷³; died March 15, 1826³⁷³
- iii. Rebecah Houghton, born October 15, 1789³⁷³; died Unknown.
- iv. Dorothy Houghton, born July 29, 1791³⁷³; died October 28, 1791³⁷³

68. Joseph BARRASS, Sr., born March 16, 1753 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT^{374,375,376}; died September 1842 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{377,378}. He was the son of **136. Amos BARROWS** and **137. Mary BAILEY**. He married **69. Ruth EGGLESTON** November 10, 1775 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT^{379,380,381,382}.

69. Ruth EGGLESTON, born 1753 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT^{383,384}; died Abt. 1840 in SARATOGA, NY³⁸⁵. She was the daughter of **138. Samuel EGGLESTON** and **139. Abigail BEVIN**.

More About Joseph BARRASS, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Angel Road Cemetery, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY

Notes for Ruth EGGLESTON:

1/19/2006 -- Parents in question. Do not find Ruth listed with rest of family in original source -- only from compilations. Making an assumption? Could have been born in CT or NY.

1/20/2006 -- found John Egleston in CT 1790 Census. There is an Amenia in CT as well as NY.

Children of Joseph BARRASS and Ruth EGGLESTON are:

- i. Sarah Barrows, born April 11, 1777 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT^{386,387}; died Unknown.
- ii. Ruth Barrows, born December 20, 1778 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT^{388,389}; died Unknown.
- 36 iii. Joseph BARROWS, jr., born January 28, 1781 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT; died August 01, 1855 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY; married Lydia CALKINS.
- iv. Patience Barrows, born Abt. 1783³⁹⁰; died Unknown.

- v. Calvin Barrows, born March 11, 1785 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{391,392}; died December 15, 1827 in Milton, SARATOGA, NY^{393,394}; married Catherine Hoyt January 23, 1806 in Greenfield, SARATOGA, NY³⁹⁴; born January 28, 1788 in Greenfield, SARATOGA, NY³⁹⁵; died October 08, 1865 in Tonica, LA SALLE, IL³⁹⁶.

More About Calvin Barrows:

Burial: Unknown, Boyce Cemetery, Milton, SARATOGA, NY³⁹⁷

More About Catherine Hoyt:

Burial: Unknown, Tonica, LA SALLE, IL³⁹⁷

- vi. Bailey Barrows, born August 1786 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY³⁹⁸; died September 23, 1860 in , OSWEGO, NY³⁹⁹; married Mary; born ³⁹⁹; died Unknown.
- vii. Amos Barrows, born Abt. 1793 in , SARATOGA, NY³⁹⁹; died Unknown.
- 34 viii. David Barrows, born 1796 in Saratoga Co. NY; died Unknown; married Abigail Hodges.
- ix. Pattie Barrows, born September 08, 1798 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY^{400,401}; died September 26, 1863^{402,403}; married Emor Angell February 17, 1825 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY⁴⁰⁴; born in , , NY; died Unknown.

More About Pattie Barrows:

Burial: Unknown, Angell Cemetery, Corinth, SARATOGA, NY⁴⁰⁵

More About Emor Angell:

Occupation: 1860, Farmer⁴⁰⁶

74. Jesse CALKINS, born May 26, 1755 in NY⁴⁰⁷; died Unknown. He was the son of **148. John CALKINS** and **149. Elizabeth Curtis**. He married **75. Lucy TOUSLEY** January 11, 1776 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT⁴⁰⁷.

75. Lucy TOUSLEY, died Unknown.

Child of Jesse CALKINS and Lucy TOUSLEY is:

- 37 i. Lydia CALKINS, born February 26, 1784 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT; died January 30, 1866 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY; married Joseph BARROWS, jr..

76. Joseph EGGLESTON, born October 28, 1740 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT⁴⁰⁸; died September 06, 1799 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY⁴⁰⁸. He was the son of **138. Samuel EGGLESTON** and **139. Abigail BEVIN**. He married **77. <Unnamed>** Abt. 1773.

77. <Unnamed>, died Unknown.

Children of Joseph EGGLESTON and <Unnamed> are:

- i. Samuel Eggleston, born September 06, 1764⁴⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- ii. Sarah Eggleston, born June 20, 1766⁴⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- iii. Charity Eggleston, born July 1768⁴⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- iv. John Eggleston, born August 12, 1770⁴⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- v. Jerimiah Eggleston, born August 26, 1774⁴⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- vi. Abigail Eggleston, born October 10, 1776⁴⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- vii. Joseph Eggleston, born April 01, 1779⁴⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- viii. Tabitha Eggleston, born 1782⁴⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- ix. Artemus Eggleston, born March 29, 1785⁴⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- 38 x. Amos EGGLESTON, born March 26, 1787 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY; died October 28, 1857 in Litchfield, HILLSDALE, MI; married Lucinda Jane GRAHAM December 28, 1805 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY.
- xi. Benjamin Eggleston, born October 19, 1787⁴⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- xii. David Eggleston, born March 05, 1789⁴⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- xiii. Mary Eggleston, born September 15, 1790⁴⁰⁸; died Unknown.

78. William GRAHAM⁴⁰⁹, born 1756 in Peterborough, , NH⁴¹⁰; died January 19, 1824⁴¹⁰. He married **79. Mary CHENEY** 1782 in Deerfield, , MA⁴¹⁰.

79. Mary CHENEY⁴¹¹, born December 31, 1751 in Sudbury, , MA⁴¹²; died October 07, 1838 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY⁴¹².

Child of William GRAHAM and Mary CHENEY is:

- 39 i. Lucinda Jane GRAHAM, born June 29, 1793 in South Ashburham, , MA; died April 15, 1874 in Litchfield, HILLSDALE, MI; married Amos EGGLESTON December 28, 1805 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY.

96. William GIBSON, born August 04, 1754 in Aushenloden farm, Renfrewshire, Scotland⁴¹³; died January 22, 1844 in Ryegate, Caledonia, VT⁴¹⁴. He was the son of **192. Robert [4] GIBSON** and **193. Elizabeth PATTISON**. He married **97. Margaret AITKEN** February 06, 1777⁴¹⁵.

97. Margaret AITKEN, born 1755 in Lochwinnock⁴¹⁵; died July 15, 1844 in Ryegate, Caledonia, VT⁴¹⁶.

Notes for William GIBSON:

History of Ryegate VT

Born in Renfrewshire, Scotland (3 m sw of Paisley); lived on this farm till 1795 when they went to Paisley, on Johnson Road

came to Ryegate in 1801 bought of Capt. John Gray the farm afterward owned by their son James and now by Fred Gibson of Monroe NH

with family of nine children, (7 sons and 2 daughters) in 1801. He was a quiet peaceable man and a useful member of society, held various offices in the town, and was also an exemplary member and zealous office bearer in the Associated church. Very generous and public spirited he contributed liberally towards the support of the gospel.

All his children, except one son and one daughter, settled in Ryegate, and with one exception, have large families. His sons and grandsons are for the most part thrifty farmers and honest upright men.

Mr. Gibson died January 2, 1844 in his 90th year. At the time of his death he had between 50 and 60 great grandchildren.

VT Hist Gazetteer, Hemenway p. 381

William and family, including John and his wife, emigrated to America, 1801, from Ashenlodment (Aushenloden) farm, Renfrewshire, 3 miles southwest of Paisley, Scotland. They settled in Ryegate, VT. History of Ryegate, VT, by Edward Miller 1913 pp. 349-353.

More About William GIBSON:

England Connect: Ashenlodment (Aushenloden) farm, Renfrewshire, Scotland (3 miles SW of Paisley)⁴¹⁷

Occupation: Farmer⁴¹⁷

More About Margaret AITKEN:

England Connect: Lochwinnock, Scotland

Marriage Notes for William GIBSON and Margaret AITKEN:

Lived on farm until 1785, when they went to Paisley on Johnston Road. Came to America in 1801. (History of Ryegate)

Children of William GIBSON and Margaret AITKEN are:

- 48 i. Elizabeth Gibson, born October 16, 1777 in Scotland⁴¹⁸; died November 22, 1777 in Scotland⁴¹⁸
ii. John GIBSON, born September 14, 1778 in Scotland; died October 23, 1871; met Jean DIXON in Scotland.
iii. Robert [2] Gibson, born May 22, 1780 in Scotland⁴¹⁸; died Unknown.
iv. William Gibson, born June 05, 1782⁴¹⁸; died Unknown.
v. Elizabeth Gibson, born March 06, 1784 in Scotland⁴¹⁸; died June 19, 1851⁴¹⁹; married James Warden June 28, 1804⁴¹⁹; born 1774 in Greenock, Scotland⁴¹⁹; died June 03, 1852⁴¹⁹.

More About Elizabeth Gibson:

Burial: Unknown, Barnet Ctr⁴¹⁹

- vi. Agnes Gibson, born June 12, 1786⁴²⁰; died December 04, 1838⁴²¹; married James Nelson December 28,

1808⁴²¹; born June 1778 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT⁴²¹; died Unknown.

Notes for Agnes Gibson:

History of Ryegate contradicts itself -- Agnes born June 12, 1786 on pg. 35 and Jan 12 1786 on pg 465.

- vii. Alexander Gibson, born April 09, 1788 in Ashenloden, Scotland⁴²²; died June 06, 1869 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT⁴²³; married Jean Gardner 1814; born November 07, 1791⁴²³; died March 31, 1853 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT⁴²⁴.

Notes for Alexander Gibson:

Alexander Gibson was born in Ashenloden, three miles west of Paisley, Scotland, in 1789, and was the 7th in the family of William Gibson, who had 13 children, four of whom died in infancy. His father was born in 1754, and his mother, whose maiden name was Margaret Aiken, was born in Lochwinnock, in 1755. His father's surviving family, 7 sons and 2 daughters, came to Ryegate in 1801.

He married Jean Gardner, the oldest daughter of Hugh, in 1814. He first lived in the western part of Ryegate, and afterwards on the Gardner farm 3/4 of a mile southwest of Ryegate Corner. He raised a family of 6 sons and 3 daughters, all of whom loved to be men and women. In his day and generation he was the "king farmer of Ryegate." He coined the "golden moments" continuously into hard cash. He was extraordinarily industrious and persevering. No man ever abhorred work to the degree that he loved it. He lived to see eight of his children married, and all well settled in life. He was an elder in the United Presbyterian Church, and a strong pillar in it. His son John became a minister in the same denomination. His wife died March 31, 1853, in her 62nd year; he died June 6, 1869, in his 81st year.

Gazeteer of Caledonia and Essex
Counties, VT (1764-1887)
Hamilton Child

- viii. James Gibson, born November 11, 1792⁴²⁵; died August 09, 1869⁴²⁵; married Elizabeth Gibson September 1844⁴²⁵; born July 21, 1792⁴²⁵; died July 16, 1877⁴²⁵.
- ix. David Gibson⁴²⁵, born April 09, 1796⁴²⁵; died Unknown.
- x. Margaret Gibson⁴²⁵, born 1798⁴²⁵; died 1798⁴²⁵
- xi. Marion Gibson, born 1798⁴²⁵; died 1798⁴²⁵
- xii. Peter Gibson, born May 04, 1801⁴²⁵; died Unknown.

100. Willard STEVENS, born September 04, 1735 in Rutland, MA⁴²⁶; died June 01, 1789 in Charlestown, NH. He was the son of **200. Phineas STEVENS** and **201. Elizabeth STEVENS**. He married **101. Olive WILLARD** August 11, 1763⁴²⁶.

101. Olive WILLARD, died Unknown.

Child of Willard STEVENS and Olive WILLARD is:

- 50 i. John STEVENS, born December 25, 1789 in VT; died March 28, 1863 in Barnet, VT; married Jennett MILLAR March 27, 1845.

104. Abraham BROWN, born 1759⁴²⁷; died Unknown. He was the son of **208. Nathan BROWN** and **209. Elizabeth KNOWLTON**. He married **105. Sarah BOARDMAN** January 10, 1780⁴²⁸.

105. Sarah BOARDMAN, born ⁴²⁹; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **210. Thomas BOARDMAN** and **211. Elizabeth**.

More About Abraham BROWN:

Baptism: December 09, 1759⁴³⁰

Children of Abraham BROWN and Sarah BOARDMAN are:

- 52 i. John(1) BROWN, born January 27, 1788 in Ipswich, , MA; died January 14, 1849 in Methuen, ESSEX, MA; married Ruth ANDREWS.
- ii. Brown, died Unknown.
- iii. Priscilla Brown, born 1782; died Unknown.
- iv. Judith Brown, born 1782; died Unknown.
- v. Abraham Brown, born 1785; died Unknown.
- vi. Sarah Brown, born 1798; died Unknown.

108. Nathaniel KNIGHT, born February 28, 1761 in Plaistow, NH; died May 18, 1843 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT⁴³¹. He was the son of **216. Nathaniel KNIGHT** and **217. Abigail MERRILL**. He married **109. Hannah SMITH**.

109. Hannah SMITH, born May 26, 1768 in Candia, NH⁴³¹; died May 13, 1843 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT⁴³¹.

More About Nathaniel KNIGHT:

Occupation: farmer

Children of Nathaniel KNIGHT and Hannah SMITH are:

- i. Nathaniel Knight, born 1795; died Unknown.
- ii. Lucy Knight, born 1797; died Unknown.
- 54 iii. Samuel KNIGHT, born January 21, 1799 in Groton, CALEDONIA, VT; died November 09, 1874 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT; married Anna ABBOTT July 02, 1823 in Bath, GRAFTON, NH.
- iv. Infant Knight, born 1800; died Unknown.
- v. Son Knight, born 1800; died Unknown.
- vi. Infant Knight, born 1801; died Unknown.
- vii. Infant Knight, born 1802; died Unknown.
- viii. Infant Knight, born 1803; died Unknown.

110. William(1) ABBOTT, born April 24, 1755 in Concord, MERRIMACK, NH^{432,433}; died June 14, 1807 in Bath, GRAFTON, NH^{434,435,436}. He was the son of **220. Deacon James(1) ABBOTT** and **221. Sarah BANCROFT**. He married **111. Mabel WHITTLESEY** December 09, 1777 in East Guilford, , CT⁴³⁷.

111. Mabel WHITTLESEY, born June 25, 1757 in E Guilford, CT⁴³⁸; died Unknown.

More About William(1) ABBOTT:

Occupation: Farmer⁴³⁹

Residence: Haverhill, , NH⁴³⁹

Children of William(1) ABBOTT and Mabel WHITTLESEY are:

- 55 i. Anna ABBOTT, born July 30, 1792 in Haverhill, GRAFTON, NH; died November 03, 1868 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT; married Samuel KNIGHT July 02, 1823 in Bath, GRAFTON, NH.
- ii. Moses Abbott, died Unknown.
- iii. Lois Abbott, died Unknown.
- iv. Jacob Abbott, died Unknown.
- v. Elizabeth Abbott, died Unknown.
- vi. Mehitabel Abbott, died Unknown.
- vii. Sarah Abbott, died Unknown; married Benjamin Fuller; died Unknown.
- viii. William Abbott, died Unknown.
- ix. Amos Abbott, born September 03, 1790 in Haverhill, GRAFTON, NH^{440,441}; died December 19, 1875 in E Cabot^{442,443}; married Betsey Knight February 17, 1814 in Peacham, CALEDONIA, VT^{444,445}; born May 12, 1794 in Wentworth, NH⁴⁴⁶; died April 26, 1874 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT^{446,447}.

More About Amos Abbott:

Burial: 1875, Walter Harvey Cemetery⁴⁴⁷

More About Betsey Knight:

Burial: 1874, Walter Harvey Cemetery⁴⁴⁷

- x. Abigail Abbott, died Unknown.
- xi. Mary Abbott, died Unknown.

112. John PLAISTED, died Unknown. He was the son of **224. Joseph PLAISTED** and **225. Mary PREBLE**. He married **113. Mary NOWELL**.

113. Mary NOWELL, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **226. Paul NOWELL** and **227. Mary NUTTING**.

Children of John PLAISTED and Mary NOWELL are:

- i. Joseph Plaisted, died November 02, 1781⁴⁴⁸
- ii. Roger(6) Plaisted, born 1755; died Unknown.
- iii. John Plaisted, died Unknown.
- iv. Mary Plaisted, died Unknown; married John Goodwin March 01, 1783⁴⁴⁸; died Unknown.

- v. James Plaisted, died Unknown.
- 56 vi. Francis PLAISTED, born February 14, 1773; died Unknown in , , ME; married Mercy MOULTON.
- vii. Sarah Plaisted, died Unknown; married Louis Trafton; died Unknown.
- viii. Samuel Plaisted, died Unknown.

114. Ebenezer MOULTON, died Unknown. He was the son of **228. Samuel MOULTON** and **229. Katherine HAMBLETON**. He married **115. Ann BRADBURY** 1779.

115. Ann BRADBURY, born June 02, 1743; died October 02, 1829. She was the daughter of **230. Honorable John BRADBURY** and **231. Abigail YOUNG**.

Children of Ebenezer MOULTON and Ann BRADBURY are:

- 61 i. Jerusha MOULTON, born February 10, 1785; died January 02, 1837; married Nathan GOWEN March 18, 1806.
- 57 ii. Mercy MOULTON, died December 13, 1844 in , , ME; married Francis PLAISTED.

116. Pelatiah PERKINS, born December 1754⁴⁴⁹; died 1840⁴⁴⁹. He was the son of **232. John PERKINS** and **233. Elizabeth PIERCE**. He married **117. Eunice TRAFTON** August 07, 1776.

117. Eunice TRAFTON, died May 26, 1822⁴⁴⁹.

More About Pelatiah PERKINS:

Baptism: December 08, 1754, Wells, ME⁴⁴⁹

Military service: May 1775, Captain Edward Grow's Company⁴⁵⁰

Child of Pelatiah PERKINS and Eunice TRAFTON is:

- 58 i. Stover PERKINS, born Bef. 1784 in York, York, ME; died September 1838; married Sarah Nutter STEVENS April 1821.

120. Lemuel GOWEN, Jr., died Unknown. He was the son of **240. Lemuel GOWEN, Sr.** and **241. Judith LORD**. He married **121. Sarah HEARLE** December 25, 1777.

121. Sarah HEARLE, died Unknown.

Child of Lemuel GOWEN and Sarah HEARLE is:

- 60 i. Nathan GOWEN, born 1780; died April 09, 1824; married Jerusha MOULTON March 18, 1806.

Generation No. 8

128. Obadiah (2) JENKINS, born 1718 in Reading, MIDDLESEX, MA^{451,452}; died Abt. 1787 in Stoddard, , NH⁴⁵³. He was the son of **256. Joel (1) JENKINS** and **257. Mary CHADWICK**. He married **129. Lydia BIXBY** May 19, 1738 in Westford, MIDDLESEX, MA^{454,455}.

129. Lydia BIXBY, born October 22, 1717 in Chelmsford, MIDDLESEX, MA^{456,457}; died Abt. 1785 in Stoddard, , NH⁴⁵⁸. She was the daughter of **258. David Bixby** and **259. Abigail Butterfield**.

Notes for Obadiah (2) JENKINS:

Served in Continental Army from Capt Holden's Co 6th Middlesex County Reg term up 1/10/1778 reenlisted in Capt Sylvanus Smith's Co Col Timothe Bifelow's regt Nov 1777 at Camp Valley Forge Pa Olive Davis citation pg 7

More About Obadiah (2) JENKINS:

Baptism: June 18, 1718, Reading MA^{459,460}

Military service: Capt Farwell's Co in Col Prescott's Reg at Battle of Lexington⁴⁶¹

Children of Obadiah JENKINS and Lydia BIXBY are:

- i. Obadiah Jenkins, born May 19, 1739 in Wilmington, , MA^{462,463}; died Unknown.

More About Obadiah Jenkins:

Military service: April 19, 1775, Marched in the "alarm: to Concord with Falwell's Company/Col Wm Prescott's Regiment⁴⁶⁴

- ii. Lydia Jenkins, born September 06, 1741 in Wilmington, , MA^{465,466}; died July 05, 1829⁴⁶⁶; married Joseph Sawtell May 29, 1760 in Groton, MIDDLESEX, MA^{467,468}; born July 28, 1738^{469,470}; died March 1822^{471,472}.
- iii. Elizabeth Jenkins, born March 28, 1744 in Wilmington, , MA^{473,474}; died Unknown.
- iv. Susanna Jenkins, born April 20, 1746 in Wilmington, , MA^{475,476}; died Unknown; married James Adams January 06, 1767^{477,478}; born November 05, 1744 in Pepperell, MIDDLESEX, MA⁴⁷⁹; died December 20, 1836 in Corina, Somerset, ME⁴⁷⁹.
- v. Mary Jenkins, born July 16, 1749 in Wilmington, , MA⁴⁸⁰; died Unknown.
- 64 vi. Obadiah(1) JENKINS, born May 14, 1751 in Wilmington, MIDDLESEX , MA; died October 03, 1833 in Claremont, SULLIVAN, NH; married Lucy PARKER January 28, 1773 in Groton, MIDDLESEX, MA.
- vii. Jonathan Jenkins, born July 05, 1753 in Wilmington, , MA^{481,482}; died June 17, 1776 in Battle of Bunker Hill⁴⁸³

More About Jonathan Jenkins:

Military service: Capt Farwell's Co Lexington Alarm to Bunker Hill⁴⁸⁴

- viii. Joel Jenkins, born September 12, 1756 in Groton, MIDDLESEX, MA⁴⁸⁴; died June 23, 1827⁴⁸⁵; married Elizabeth Garrison; died Unknown.

Notes for Joel Jenkins:

Children found in Revolutionary War Pension papers.

More About Joel Jenkins:

Burial: Unknown, Garrison NY⁴⁸⁵

Military service: Fifer in Capt Farwell's Company⁴⁸⁶

- ix. David Jenkins, born March 04, 1758 in Groton, MIDDLESEX, MA^{487,488}; died July 28, 1846 in Stoddard NH⁴⁸⁹; married (1) Tryphena Frost October 26, 1780⁴⁸⁹; born March 26, 1761 in Shirley MA⁴⁸⁹; died Bet. 1809 - 1819 in Stoddard, , NH⁴⁸⁹; married (2) Elizabeth Howard December 18, 1819⁴⁸⁹; died July 10, 1852 in Stoddard NH⁴⁸⁹.

More About David Jenkins:

Military service: Capt Farwell's Co in Col Prescott's Reg at Battle of Lexington⁴⁹⁰

- x. Lemuel Jenkins, born August 01, 1763 in Groton, MIDDLESEX, MA^{491,492}; died March 16, 1844 in St Johnsbury VT⁴⁹³; married Hannah Lewis October 27, 1787 in Westmoreland NH⁴⁹³; born November 05, 1767 in Norwich CN⁴⁹³; died Unknown.

Notes for Lemuel Jenkins:

Applied for pension in 1832 -- Olive Davis ref pg 7 pensions records W file 11944

More About Lemuel Jenkins:

Military service: Pvt and Fifer⁴⁹⁴

130. Robert Parker, born June 20, 1720 in Groton, MIDDLESEX, MA^{495,496}; died September 30, 1775 in Cambridge, MIDDLESEX, MA^{497,498}. He was the son of **260. John Parker** and **261. Joanne Ames**. He married **131. Deborah Hubbard** August 13, 1745 in Westford, MIDDLESEX, MA^{499,500}.

131. Deborah Hubbard⁵⁰¹, born May 13, 1727 in Groton, MIDDLESEX, MA⁵⁰²; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **262. Shebuel Hobart** and **263. Martha Prescott**.

Child of Robert Parker and Deborah Hubbard is:

- 65 i. Lucy PARKER, born October 19, 1753 in Groton, MIDDLESEX, MA; died June 12, 1834 in Claremont, SULLIVAN, NH; married Obadiah(1) JENKINS January 28, 1773 in Groton, MIDDLESEX, MA.

132. Nathaniel HOUGHTON⁵⁰³, born September 05, 1729 in Lancaster, WOOSTER, MA⁵⁰³; died September 18, 1817 in Sterling, WORCESTER, MA⁵⁰³. He was the son of **264. James HOUGHTON, Jr** and **265. Mary JONES**. He married **133. Mary RICHARDSON** June 29, 1758 in Lancaster, WORCESTER, MA⁵⁰³.

133. Mary RICHARDSON⁵⁰³, born Abt. 1740⁵⁰⁴; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **266. Josiah Richardson** and **267. Dorothy Wilder**.

More About Nathaniel HOUGHTON:

Baptism: October 26, 1729, Lancaster, WOOSTER, MA⁵⁰⁵

Children of Nathaniel HOUGHTON and Mary RICHARDSON are:

- i. Capt. Nathaniel Houghton, Jr.⁵⁰⁵, born July 16, 1759⁵⁰⁵; died January 27, 1839⁵⁰⁵; married Esther Kendall; died Unknown.
- 66 ii. Ephraim HOUGHTON, born March 28, 1761 in Lancaster, WORCESTER, MA; died July 06, 1836 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY; married (1) Prudence HOUSE December 26, 1786 in Sterling, WORCESTER, MA; married (2) Polly Carlton November 16, 1794 in Rindge, , NH.
- iii. Stephen Houghton, born May 08, 1765⁵⁰⁵; died April 17, 1841⁵⁰⁵
- iv. Josiah Richardson Houghton, born November 20, 1767⁵⁰⁵; died Unknown.
- v. Manassah Houghton, born April 18, 1771⁵⁰⁵; died July 04, 1827⁵⁰⁵
- vi. Mary Houghton, born November 30, 1773⁵⁰⁵; died Unknown.
- vii. Tilly Houghton, born March 20, 1776⁵⁰⁵; died December 11, 1853⁵⁰⁵
- viii. Jonas Houghton, born July 25, 1778⁵⁰⁵; died July 20, 1817⁵⁰⁵
- ix. Salmon Houghton, born December 05, 1781⁵⁰⁵; died May 28, 1844⁵⁰⁵

136. Amos BARROWS, born December 16, 1722 in Mansfield, TOLLAND, CT^{506,507}; died December 05, 1772 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT⁵⁰⁸. He was the son of **272. Robert BARROWS** and **273. Bethia FORD**. He married **137. Mary BAILEY** May 21, 1751 in Lebanon, NEW LONDON, CT^{509,510,511,512}.

137. Mary BAILEY, born January 20, 1724/25 in Lebanon, , CT^{513,514}; died 1776 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT^{515,516}. She was the daughter of **274. Joseph BAILEY** and **275. Abigail INGRAHAM**.

More About Amos BARROWS:

Burial: Unknown, Sharon Burial Ground, Sharon, LITHCFIELD, CT⁵¹⁷

Children of Amos BARROWS and Mary BAILEY are:

- i. Amos Barrows, born August 06, 1750^{518,519}; died January 05, 1831⁵²⁰; married (1) Mary Warner; died Unknown; married (2) Jerusha Johnson July 19, 1777^{520,521}; died Unknown.

More About Amos Barrows:

Burial: Unknown, Hartwick, OTSEGO, NY⁵²²

- 68 ii. Joseph BARRASS, Sr., born March 16, 1753 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT; died September 1842 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY; married Ruth EGGLESTON November 10, 1775 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT.
- iii. Mary Barrows, born October 08, 1754^{522,523}; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Barrows:

1/20/2006 -- Bor, Married and Died in Sharon, CT -- pg 10 Mary Barrows and Thomas Smith married 10/8/1754. Same Mary?

- iv. Lois Barrows, born March 18, 1756^{524,525}; died Unknown; married Nathaniel Calkins February 11, 1773^{526,527}; born 1753⁵²⁸; died 1843⁵²⁸.
- v. Lydia Barrows, born April 20, 1760^{529,530}; died Unknown; married George Hains February 13, 1781^{531,532}; died Unknown.
- vi. Elizabeth Barrows, born September 03, 1761^{533,534}; died 1826⁵³⁵; married John Raymond 1780⁵³⁵; died Unknown.
- vii. Robert Barrows, born April 05, 1763^{535,536}; died Unknown.
- viii. Bethiah Barrows, born September 05, 1764^{537,538}; died January 27, 1835 in Lorraine, , NY⁵³⁹; married Joel CALKINS April 16, 1783⁵³⁹; born February 07, 1760⁵³⁹; died Unknown.
- ix. Sarah Barrows, born January 08, 1769^{539,540}; died Unknown.

138. Samuel EGGLESTON, born January 02, 1705/06 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT⁵⁴¹; died January 19, 1784 in E. Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT⁵⁴². He was the son of **276. Samuel EGGLESTON** and **277. Patience PAYNE**. He married **139. Abigail BEVIN** November 02, 1729⁵⁴².

139. Abigail BEVIN, born March 03, 1709/10 in Glastonbury, HARTFORD, CT⁵⁴²; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **278. Thomas BEVIN** and **279. Martha STANCLIFF**.

More About Samuel EGGLESTON:

Residence: 1756, Pine Plains, DUTCHESS, NY⁵⁴³

Children of Samuel EGGLESTON and Abigail BEVIN are:

- i. John Eggleston, born September 02, 1731 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT⁵⁴⁴; died Unknown.
- ii. Martha Eggleston, born August 25, 1733 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT⁵⁴⁴; died Unknown; married Domini Digar; died Unknown.
- iii. Abigail Eggleston, born January 23, 1735/36 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT⁵⁴⁴; died Unknown.
- iv. Samuel Eggleston, born June 28, 1738 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT⁵⁴⁴; died Unknown; married Hester Buck March 18, 1761⁵⁴⁴; died Unknown.
- 76 v. Joseph EGGLESTON, born October 28, 1740 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT; died September 06, 1799 in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY; married <Unnamed> Abt. 1773.
- vi. Benjamin Eggleston, born March 28, 1743 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT⁵⁴⁴; died Unknown.
- vii. Prudence Eggleston, born August 19, 1745 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT⁵⁴⁴; died Unknown; married Thomas Sprague; died Unknown.
- viii. Nicholas Eggleston, born April 12, 1747 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT⁵⁴⁴; died Unknown.
- ix. Benjamin Eggleston, born December 26, 1749 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT⁵⁴⁴; died Unknown.
- x. Amos Eggleston, born November 20, 1751 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT⁵⁴⁴; died Unknown.
- 69 xi. Ruth EGGLESTON, born 1753 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT; died Abt. 1840 in SARATOGA, NY; married Joseph BARRASS, Sr. November 10, 1775 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT.

148. John CALKINS, born March 30, 1693 in Norwich, NEW LONDON, CT⁵⁴⁵; died April 15, 1776 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT⁵⁴⁵. He was the son of **296. Samuel CALKINS** and **297. Hannah GIFFORD**. He married **149. Elizabeth Curtis** June 20, 1743 in Lebanon, NEW LONDON, CT⁵⁴⁵.

149. Elizabeth Curtis, born April 23, 1721 in Lebanon, NEW LONDON, CT⁵⁴⁶; died 1765⁵⁴⁶.

Children of John CALKINS and Elizabeth Curtis are:

- i. Lois Calkins, born 1745⁵⁴⁶; died Unknown.
- ii. Sarah Calkins, born 1746⁵⁴⁶; died Unknown.
- iii. John Calkins, born 1748⁵⁴⁶; died 1811⁵⁴⁶
- iv. Eunice Calkins, born 1749⁵⁴⁶; died Unknown.
- v. Katherine Calkins, born 1751⁵⁴⁶; died Unknown.
- 74 vi. Jesse CALKINS, born May 26, 1755 in NY; died Unknown; married Lucy TOUSLEY January 11, 1776 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT.
- vii. Elizabeth Calkins, born 1757⁵⁴⁶; died Unknown.
- viii. Joel CALKINS, born February 07, 1760⁵⁴⁷; died Unknown; married Bethiah Barrows April 16, 1783⁵⁴⁷; born September 05, 1764^{547,548}; died January 27, 1835 in Lorraine, , NY⁵⁴⁹.
- ix. Darius Calkins, born 1762⁵⁵⁰; died 1824⁵⁵⁰
- x. Mabel Calkins, born 1764⁵⁵⁰; died Unknown.
- xi. Nathaniel Calkins, born 1753⁵⁵⁰; died 1843⁵⁵⁰; married Lois Barrows February 11, 1773^{551,552}; born March 18, 1756^{553,554}; died Unknown.

192. Robert [4] GIBSON, born December 25, 1725 in Scotland⁵⁵⁵; died Unknown. He was the son of **384. Alexander GIBSON**. He married **193. Elizabeth PATTISON** February 12, 1746/47⁵⁵⁵.

193. Elizabeth PATTISON⁵⁵⁶, died October 27, 1758⁵⁵⁷.

Children of Robert GIBSON and Elizabeth PATTISON are:

- i. Margaret Gibson, born January 20, 1747/48⁵⁵⁷; died Unknown.
- ii. Alexander Gibson, born June 18, 1750⁵⁵⁷; died Unknown.
- iii. Agnes Gibson, born June 01, 1752⁵⁵⁷; died Unknown.
- 96 iv. William GIBSON, born August 04, 1754 in Aushenloden farm, Renfrewshire, Scotland; died January 22, 1844 in Ryegate, Caledonia, VT; married Margaret AITKEN February 06, 1777.
- v. Elizabeth Gibson, born April 02, 1757⁵⁵⁷; died Unknown.

200. Phineas STEVENS, born February 20, 1706/07 in Sudbury, Ma⁵⁵⁸; died February 06, 1756 in Chenecto, Nova Scotia⁵⁵⁸. He was the son of **400. Joseph STEVENS** and **401. Prudence RICE**. He married **201. Elizabeth STEVENS** 1734⁵⁵⁸.

201. Elizabeth STEVENS, born February 14, 1713/14⁵⁵⁸; died February 15, 1778 in Charlestown, NH⁵⁵⁸. She was the daughter of **402. Simon STEVENS**.

Marriage Notes for Phineas STEVENS and Elizabeth STEVENS:
Phinneas and Elizabeth were first cousins -- their fathers were brothers

Child of Phineas STEVENS and Elizabeth STEVENS is:

- 100 i. Willard STEVENS, born September 04, 1735 in Rutland, MA; died June 01, 1789 in Charlestown,NH; married Olive WILLARD August 11, 1763.

208. Nathan BROWN, born January 30, 1711/12⁵⁵⁹; died April 07, 1794⁵⁶⁰. He was the son of **416. John(2) BROWN** and **417. Mary FELLOWS**. He married **209. Elizabeth KNOWLTON** 1737⁵⁶⁰.
209. Elizabeth KNOWLTON, died November 27, 1798⁵⁶¹.

More About Nathan BROWN:
Occupation: cordwainer and farmer⁵⁶²

Children of Nathan BROWN and Elizabeth KNOWLTON are:

- i. Nathan Brown, died Unknown.
ii. James Brown, born 1739; died Unknown.
iii. Elizabeth Brown, born 1740; died Unknown.
iv. Jeremiah Brown, born 1746; died Unknown.
v. Hannah Brown, born 1748; died Unknown.
vi. Susanna Brown, born 1750; died Unknown.
vii. Nathan Brown, born 1752; died Unknown.
viii. John Brown, born 1756; died Unknown.
104 ix. Abraham BROWN, born 1759; died Unknown; married Sarah BOARDMAN January 10, 1780.

210. Thomas BOARDMAN⁵⁶³, died Unknown. He married **211. Elizabeth**.
211. Elizabeth, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas BOARDMAN and Elizabeth is:

- 105 i. Sarah BOARDMAN, died Unknown; married Abraham BROWN January 10, 1780.

216. Nathaniel KNIGHT, born June 26, 1724 in Newbury, Essex, MA; died May 29, 1776 in Atkinson, NH⁵⁶⁴. He was the son of **432. Nathaniel KNIGHT** and **433. Sarah SOMERBY**. He married **217. Abigail MERRILL** September 25, 1750.

217. Abigail MERRILL, born July 04, 1725 in Newbury, Essex, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **434. Abel(1) MERRILL** and **435. Ruth KELLY**.

More About Nathaniel KNIGHT:
Occupation: doctor

Children of Nathaniel KNIGHT and Abigail MERRILL are:

- i. Ruth Knight, born 1752; died Unknown.
ii. Abigail Knight, born 1755; died Unknown.
iii. Samuel Knight, born 1757; died Unknown.
iv. Betty Knight, born 1758; died Unknown.
108 v. Nathaniel KNIGHT, born February 28, 1761 in Plaistow, NH; died May 18, 1843 in Ryegate, CALEDONIA, VT; married (1) Hannah SMITH; married (2) Hannah SMITH 1793 in Wentworth,NH.
vi. Elizabeth Knight, born 1766; died Unknown.

220. Deacon James(1) ABBOTT, born January 12, 1716/17 in Andover, ESSEX, MA^{565,566}; died 1803⁵⁶⁷. He was the son of **440. James(2) Abbott** and **441. Abigail Farnum**. He married **221. Sarah BANCROFT** April 01, 1742.

221. Sarah BANCROFT, born 1721; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **442. Samuel BANCROFT** and **443. Sarah LAMPSON**.

More About Deacon James(1) ABBOTT:
Occupation: Farmer⁵⁶⁸

Residence: Concord, , NH⁵⁶⁸

More About Sarah BANCROFT:

Residence: Reading⁵⁶⁸

Children of James(1) ABBOTT and Sarah BANCROFT are:

- i. Sarah Abbott, born March 01, 1742/43 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁵⁶⁸; died Unknown; married J. Walden; died Unknown.

More About J. Walden:

Residence: Warner, , NH⁵⁶⁹

- ii. Abbott⁵⁷⁰, died Unknown.
- iii. Abigail Abbott, born January 22, 1745/46⁵⁷⁰; died Unknown; married Asa Bailey April 15, 1767⁵⁷⁰; died Unknown.

More About Asa Bailey:

Residence: Haverhill, , NH⁵⁷⁰

- iv. Mary Abbott, born February 06, 1747/48⁵⁷⁰; died Unknown; married Minchen; died Unknown.
- v. James Abbott, born October 18, 1750⁵⁷⁰; died 1814⁵⁷⁰; married Zilpha Smith 1780⁵⁷⁰; died Unknown.

More About James Abbott:

Residence: 1809, Ohio⁵⁷⁰

- vi. Judith Abbott, born January 19, 1753⁵⁷⁰; died 1807⁵⁷⁰; married Deacon Thomas Brock 1773⁵⁷⁰; died Unknown.

More About Deacon Thomas Brock:

Residence: Newbury, , VT⁵⁷⁰

- 110 vii. William(1) ABBOTT, born April 24, 1755 in Concord, MERRIMACK, NH; died June 14, 1807 in Bath, GRAFTON, NH; married Mabel WHITTLESEY December 09, 1777 in East Guilford, , CT.
- viii. Bancroft Abbott, born June 04, 1757⁵⁷⁰; died October 29, 1829⁵⁷⁰; married Lydia White 1787⁵⁷⁰; died Unknown.

More About Bancroft Abbott:

Occupation: Farmer⁵⁷⁰

Residence: Newbury, , VT⁵⁷⁰

- ix. Ezra Abbott, born October 08, 1759⁵⁷⁰; died Unknown.
- x. Abbott⁵⁷⁰, died Unknown.
- xi. Susannah Abbott, born March 03, 1763⁵⁷⁰; died Unknown.
- xii. Ezra Abbott, born June 02, 1765⁵⁷⁰; died July 05, 1842⁵⁷⁰; married Hannah Abbott 1786⁵⁷⁰; died Unknown.

More About Ezra Abbott:

Residence: Newbury, , VT⁵⁷⁰

224. Joseph PLAISTED, born 1700; died Unknown. He was the son of **448. James PLAISTED** and **449. Mary RISHWORTH**. He married **225. Mary PREBLE** July 23, 1724⁵⁷¹.

225. Mary PREBLE, born February 17, 1697/98⁵⁷¹; died Unknown.

Children of Joseph PLAISTED and Mary PREBLE are:

- 112 i. John PLAISTED, died Unknown; married Mary NOWELL.
- ii. Sarah Plaisted, born December 26, 1725; died Unknown; married Dr. John Swett November 15, 1747; died Unknown.
- iii. James Plaisted, born March 07, 1726/27; died August 10, 1728.
- iv. Joseph Plaisted, died Unknown.

226. Paul NOWELL, died Unknown. He was the son of **452. John NOWELL** and **453. Sarah EGGLESTON**. He married **227. Mary NUTTING**.

227. Mary NUTTING, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **454. Jonathan Nutting** and **455. Elizabeth**.

Child of Paul NOWELL and Mary NUTTING is:

- 113 i. Mary NOWELL, died Unknown; married John PLAISTED.

228. Samuel MOULTON, died Unknown. He was the son of **456. Joseph MOULTON** and **457. Mary PULLMAN**. He married **229. Katherine HAMBLETON** 1737⁵⁷².

229. Katherine HAMBLETON, born May 29, 1718⁵⁷³; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **458. Gabriel HAMBELTON** and **459. Mary**.

Child of Samuel MOULTON and Katherine HAMBLETON is:

- 114 i. Ebenezer MOULTON, died Unknown; married Ann BRADBURY 1779.

230. Honorable John BRADBURY, born September 09, 1697 in York, York, ME; died December 03, 1778 in York, York, ME. He was the son of **460. Wymond BRADBURY** and **461. Marion COTTON**. He married **231. Abigail YOUNG**.

231. Abigail YOUNG, born 1699; died September 28, 1787. She was the daughter of **462. Lt. Joseph YOUNG** and **463. Abigail DONNELL**.

Notes for Honorable John BRADBURY:

Served 1775-78 as Probate Judge of York, ME where he was born and died. DAR Lineage book Vol. 106 at 105347

Children of John BRADBURY and Abigail YOUNG are:

- i. John Bradbury, born September 18, 1736; died July 11, 1827 in York, York, ME; married Elizabeth Ingraham; died Unknown.
115 ii. Ann BRADBURY, born June 02, 1743; died October 02, 1829; married Ebenezer MOULTON 1779.

232. John PERKINS, born 1712 in Cape Neddick, ME⁵⁷⁴; died 1792. He was the son of **464. Jacob PERKINS III** and **465. Lydia STOVER**. He married **233. Elizabeth PIERCE**.

233. Elizabeth PIERCE, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **466. William PEARCE** and **467. Mary BEALE**.

Child of John PERKINS and Elizabeth PIERCE is:

- 116 i. Pelatiah PERKINS, born December 1754; died 1840; married Eunice TRAFTON August 07, 1776.

240. Lemuel GOWEN, Sr., died Unknown. He was the son of **480. John GOWEN** and **481. Mercy HAMMOND**. He married **241. Judith LORD** January 25, 1731/32⁵⁷⁵.

241. Judith LORD, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **482. Nathan LORD** and **483. Mary HEARLE**.

Child of Lemuel GOWEN and Judith LORD is:

- 120 i. Lemuel GOWEN, Jr., died Unknown; married Sarah HEARLE December 25, 1777.

Generation No. 9

256. Joel (1) JENKINS, born Bet. 1677 - 1683⁵⁷⁶; died Abt. 1753⁵⁷⁶. He was the son of **512. Obadiah (3) JENKINS** and **513. Mary JONES**. He married **257. Mary CHADWICK** December 27, 1704 in Reading, MIDDLESEX,MA^{577,578}.

257. Mary CHADWICK, born November 02, 1685 in Woburn, MIDDLESEX, MA^{579,580}; died February 07, 1754⁵⁸¹. She was the daughter of **514. Samuel Chadwick** and **515. Mary Stocker**.

Children of Joel JENKINS and Mary CHADWICK are:

- i. Mary Jenkins, born 1705^{582,583}; died May 29, 1789^{583,584}; married Cadwallder Ford; died Unknown.

- ii. Joel (3) Jenkins, born 1707^{584,585}; died January 29, 1747/48^{586,587}; married Mary Taylor April 05, 1733⁵⁸⁸; born June 25, 1708⁵⁸⁸; died Unknown.
- iii. Samuel Jenkins, born 1709 in Reading MA^{588,589}; died 1787; married Rebecca; born Abt. 1728⁵⁹⁰; died May 05, 1789⁵⁹¹.

More About Samuel Jenkins:
Burial: March 09, 1787⁵⁹¹

- iv. Elizabeth Jenkins, born Abt. 1714⁵⁹¹; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Jenkins:
Baptism: October 31, 1714⁵⁹²

- v. Sarah Jenkins, died Unknown; married (1) Samuel Kellem; died Unknown; married (2) James Harvell; died Bef. March 08, 1754⁵⁹³.

More About Sarah Jenkins:
Baptism: October 31, 1714⁵⁹⁴

- vi. Hepzebah Jenkins, born 1718; died Unknown; married Ebenezer Temple; born 1716⁵⁹⁵; died Unknown.

More About Hepzebah Jenkins:
Baptism: June 18, 1718, Reading MA^{596,597}

- 128 vii. Obadiah (2) JENKINS, born 1718 in Reading, MIDDLESEX, MA; died Abt. 1787 in Stoddard, , NH; married Lydia BIXBY May 19, 1738 in Westford, MIDDLESEX, MA.
- viii. Lydia Jenkins, born 1725; died Unknown; married Ezra Carter September 05, 1745⁵⁹⁷; died Unknown.

More About Lydia Jenkins:
Baptism: August 29, 1725^{598,599}

- ix. Rebecca Jenkins, born 1725⁶⁰⁰; died Unknown; married William Jones March 25, 1745⁶⁰¹; died Unknown.

More About Rebecca Jenkins:
Baptism: August 29, 1725⁶⁰²

- x. Joseph Jenkins, born March 17, 1724/25 in Wilmington MA^{602,603}; died January 08, 1808⁶⁰⁴; married Sarah Barron November 16, 1749⁶⁰⁵; born Abt. 1726⁶⁰⁵; died March 07, 1810⁶⁰⁵.

258. David Bixby, died Unknown. He married **259. Abigail Butterfield**.

259. Abigail Butterfield, died Unknown.

Child of David Bixby and Abigail Butterfield is:

- 129 i. Lydia BIXBY, born October 22, 1717 in Chelmsford, MIDDLESEX, MA; died Abt. 1785 in Stoddard, , NH; married Obadiah (2) JENKINS May 19, 1738 in Westford, MIDDLESEX, MA.

260. John Parker, born Abt. 1692⁶⁰⁶; died Unknown. He was the son of **520. Samuel Parker** and **521. Abigail Larkin**. He married **261. Joanne Ames** May 22, 1719 in Groton, MIDDLESEX, MA⁶⁰⁶.

261. Joanne Ames, died Unknown.

Child of John Parker and Joanne Ames is:

- 130 i. Robert Parker, born June 20, 1720 in Groton, MIDDLESEX, MA; died September 30, 1775 in Cambridge, MIDDLESEX, MA; married Deborah Hubbard August 13, 1745 in Westford, MIDDLESEX, MA.

262. Shebuel Hobart⁶⁰⁷, died Unknown. He married **263. Martha Prescott**.

263. Martha Prescott⁶⁰⁷, died Unknown.

Child of Shebuel Hobart and Martha Prescott is:

- 131 i. Deborah Hubbard, born May 13, 1727 in Groton, MIDDLESEX, MA; died Unknown; married Robert

Parker August 13, 1745 in Westford, MIDDLESEX, MA.

264. James HOUGHTON, Jr, born Abt. 1700 in Lancaster, WORCESTER, MA⁶⁰⁸; died August 09, 1770 in Lancaster, WORCESTER, MA⁶⁰⁸. He was the son of **528. Jonas HOUGHTON** and **529. Mary BURBEEN**. He married **265. Mary JONES** October 08, 1725 in Concord, MIDDLESEX, MA⁶⁰⁸.

265. Mary JONES⁶⁰⁸, born March 08, 1699/00 in Concord, MIDDLESEX, MA⁶⁰⁹; died Aft. 1760 in Lancaster, WORCESTER, MA⁶⁰⁹.

More About James HOUGHTON, Jr:

Baptism: August 03, 1718, Lancaster, WOOSTER, MA⁶¹⁰

Children of James HOUGHTON and Mary JONES are:

- i. Mary Houghton, born August 02, 1726⁶¹⁰; died Unknown.
- ii. Silence Houghton, born December 02, 1727⁶¹⁰; died Unknown.
- 132 iii. Nathaniel HOUGHTON, born September 05, 1729 in Lancaster, WOOSTER, MA; died September 18, 1817 in Sterling, WORCESTER, MA; married Mary RICHARDSON June 29, 1758 in Lancaster, WORCESTER, MA.
- iv. John Houghton, born February 13, 1730/31⁶¹⁰; died Unknown.
- v. Amithy Houghton, born November 14, 1731⁶¹⁰; died Unknown.
- vi. James Houghton, born December 03, 1733⁶¹⁰; died Unknown.
- vii. Catherine Houghton, born November 29, 1735⁶¹⁰; died Unknown.
- viii. Tamer Houghton, born September 27, 1737⁶¹⁰; died Unknown.
- ix. Levina Houghton, born January 02, 1737/38⁶¹⁰; died April 17, 1818⁶¹⁰

266. Josiah Richardson⁶¹¹, died Unknown. He married **267. Dorothy Wilder**.

267. Dorothy Wilder⁶¹¹, died Unknown.

Child of Josiah Richardson and Dorothy Wilder is:

- 133 i. Mary RICHARDSON, born Abt. 1740; died Unknown; married Nathaniel HOUGHTON June 29, 1758 in Lancaster, WORCESTER, MA.

272. Robert BARROWS, born November 02, 1689 in Plymouth, PLYMOUTH, Ma^{612,613}; died August 17, 1779 in Mansfield, TOLLAND , CT^{614,615}. He was the son of **544. Robert BARROW** and **545. Lydia DUNHAM**. He married **273. Bethia FORD** April 25, 1711 in Plymouth, PLYMOUTH, MA^{616,617,618}.

273. Bethia FORD, born March 16, 1687/88 in Marshfield, PLYMOUTH, Ma^{619,620}; died November 12, 1773 in Mansfield, TOLLAND , CT⁶²¹. She was the daughter of **546. Michael FORD** and **547. Bethia HATCH**.

More About Robert BARROWS:

Residence: 1720, Moved from Plymouth, MA to Mansfield, CT⁶²²

Children of Robert BARROWS and Bethia FORD are:

- i. Jabez Barrows, born October 17, 1711⁶²³; died 1792⁶²³
- ii. Lemuel Barrows, born March 24, 1713/14⁶²³; died Unknown.
- iii. Thomas Barrows, born September 13, 1716⁶²³; died July 16, 1802⁶²³
- iv. Lydia Barrows, born July 13, 1718⁶²³; died Unknown.

More About Lydia Barrows:

Christening: July 20, 1718⁶²³

- v. Elizabeth Barrows, born July 20, 1721; died Unknown.
- vi. Ephriam Barrows, born July 20, 1721⁶²³; died Unknown.
- vii. Isaac Barrows, born July 20, 1721; died Unknown.
- 136 viii. Amos BARROWS, born December 16, 1722 in Mansfield, TOLLAND, CT; died December 05, 1772 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT; married (1) Mary Ticknor October 14, 1748; married (2) Mary BAILEY May 21, 1751 in Lebanon, NEW LONDON, CT.
- ix. Lydia Barrows, born July 16, 1726; died 1767⁶²³; married Jonathan Terwilliger Sprague February 13, 1744/45⁶²³; died Unknown.
- x. David Barrows, born August 12, 1728 in Mansfield, , CT⁶²³; died January 06, 1815⁶²³; married Lydia Spoffard February 06, 1754⁶²³; born March 25, 1734⁶²³; died June 21, 1800⁶²³.

xi. Elisha Barrows, Jr., born April 13, 1730 in Mansfield, , CT⁶²³; died March 10, 1814⁶²³

274. Joseph BAILEY⁶²⁴, born June 14, 1703 in Stonington, NEW LONDON, CT⁶²⁴; died September 03, 1765 in Lebanon, NEW LONDON, CT⁶²⁴. He was the son of **548. Isaac BAILEY** and **549. Mercy SAXTON**. He married **275. Abigail INGRAHAM** May 12, 1724⁶²⁴.

275. Abigail INGRAHAM^{625,626}, born August 24, 1700 in Hadley, HAMPSHIRE, MA⁶²⁶; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **550. Nathaniel INGRAM** and **551. Hester SMITH**.

Child of Joseph BAILEY and Abigail INGRAHAM is:

- 137 i. Mary BAILEY, born January 20, 1724/25 in Lebanon, , CT; died 1776 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT; married Amos BARROWS May 21, 1751 in Lebanon, NEW LONDON, CT.

276. Samuel EGGLESTON, born March 06, 1662/63 in Wethersfield, HARTFORD, CT⁶²⁶; died December 24, 1736 in E. Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT⁶²⁶. He was the son of **552. Samuel EGGLESTON** and **553. Sarah DISBROUGH**. He married **277. Patience PAYNE** August 07, 1703⁶²⁶.

277. Patience PAYNE, born August 19, 1678 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT⁶²⁶; died Aft. 1749 in Guilford, NEW HAVEN, CT⁶²⁶. She was the daughter of **554. John PAYNE** and **555. Mary HALL**.

Children of Samuel EGGLESTON and Patience PAYNE are:

- i. Susannah Eggleston, born February 25, 1704/05⁶²⁷; died Unknown.
138 ii. Samuel EGGLESTON, born January 02, 1705/06 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT; died January 19, 1784 in E. Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT; married Abigail BEVIN November 02, 1729.
iii. Abigail Eggleston, born March 11, 1708/09⁶²⁷; died Unknown.
iv. Sarah Eggleston, born February 07, 1710/11⁶²⁷; died Unknown.
v. John Eggleston, born August 15, 1714⁶²⁷; died Unknown.
vi. Joseph Eggleston, born October 24, 1716⁶²⁷; died Unknown.
vii. Patience Eggleston, born October 18, 1719⁶²⁷; died Unknown.
viii. Mary Eggleston, born June 29, 1723⁶²⁷; died Unknown.

278. Thomas BEVIN, born July 15, 1682 in Haddam, MIDDLESEX, CT⁶²⁸; died April 17, 1742 in Haddam, MIDDLESEX, CT⁶²⁸. He was the son of **556. Arthur BEVIN** and **557. Mary**. He married **279. Martha STANCLIFF**.

279. Martha STANCLIFF, born December 12, 1688 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT⁶²⁸; died August 11, 1725⁶²⁸. She was the daughter of **558. James STANCLIFF** and **559. Marah**.

Child of Thomas BEVIN and Martha STANCLIFF is:

- 139 i. Abigail BEVIN, born March 03, 1709/10 in Glastonbury, HARTFORD, CT; died Unknown; married Samuel EGGLESTON November 02, 1729.

296. Samuel CALKINS, born October 1663 in Norwich, NEW LONDON, CT⁶²⁹; died Aft. 1739 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT⁶²⁹. He was the son of **592. John CALKINS** and **593. Sarah ROYCE**. He married **297. Hannah GIFFORD** November 16, 1691 in Norwich, NEW LONDON, CT⁶²⁹.

297. Hannah GIFFORD, born January 17, 1670/71 in Norwich, NEW LONDON, CT⁶²⁹; died December 29, 1755 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT⁶³⁰. She was the daughter of **594. Stephen GIFFORD** and **595. Hannah GORE**.

Children of Samuel CALKINS and Hannah GIFFORD are:

- 148 i. John CALKINS, born March 30, 1693 in Norwich, NEW LONDON, CT; died April 15, 1776 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT; married Elizabeth Curtis June 20, 1743 in Lebanon, NEW LONDON, CT.
ii. Hannah Calkins, born 1694⁶³¹; died Unknown.
iii. Ruth Calkins, born 1695⁶³¹; died Unknown.
iv. Samuel Calkins, born 1699⁶³¹; died 1755⁶³¹
v. Nathaniel Calkins, born 1701⁶³¹; died 1701⁶³¹
vi. Nathaniel Calkins, born 1703⁶³¹; died 1733⁶³¹
vii. Stephen Calkins, born 1706⁶³¹; died 1781⁶³¹
viii. Jemima Calkins, born 1708⁶³¹; died 1778⁶³¹
ix. Aquilla Calkins, born 1711⁶³¹; died 1806⁶³¹

384. Alexander GIBSON, born 1676 in Scotland⁶³²; died Unknown.

Child of Alexander GIBSON is:

- 192 i. Robert [4] GIBSON, born December 25, 1725 in Scotland; died Unknown; married (1) Elizabeth PATTISON February 12, 1746/47; married (2) Agnes Cochran March 05, 1760; married (3) Marion Craig February 21, 1771.

400. Joseph STEVENS, died Unknown. He was the son of **800. Cyprian STEVENS**. He married **401. Prudence RICE**.

401. Prudence RICE, died Unknown.

Child of Joseph STEVENS and Prudence RICE is:

- 200 i. Phineas STEVENS, born February 20, 1706/07 in Sudbury, Ma; died February 06, 1756 in Chenecto, Nova Scotia; married Elizabeth STEVENS 1734.

402. Simon STEVENS, died Unknown. He was the son of **800. Cyprian STEVENS**.

Child of Simon STEVENS is:

- 201 i. Elizabeth STEVENS, born February 14, 1713/14; died February 15, 1778 in Charlestown, NH; Stepchild; married Phineas STEVENS 1734.

416. John(2) BROWN, born July 1678⁶³³; died May 06, 1759⁶³⁴. He was the son of **832. John(3) BROWN** and **833. Hannah**. He married **417. Mary FELLOWS** Bef. 1712.

417. Mary FELLOWS, born May 03, 1676⁶³⁵; died May 06, 1759⁶³⁶. She was the daughter of **834. Joseph FELLOWS** and **835. Ruth FRAILE**.

Children of John(2) BROWN and Mary FELLOWS are:

- 208 i. Nathan BROWN, born January 30, 1711/12; died April 07, 1794; married Elizabeth KNOWLTON 1737.
ii. John Brown, died Unknown; married Mary Fitts January 02, 1724/25; died Unknown.

More About John Brown:
Occupation: carpenter

- iii. Mary Brown, died Unknown; married Moses Lufkin April 10, 1733⁶³⁷; died Unknown.
iv. Joseph Brown, died Unknown.
v. Daniel Brown, died Unknown.
vi. Sarah Brown, died Unknown.

432. Nathaniel KNIGHT, born December 22, 1688 in Newbury, MA⁶³⁸; died October 29, 1754 in Plaistow, NH⁶³⁸. He was the son of **864. John(1) KNIGHT** and **865. Rebecca NOYES**. He married **433. Sarah SOMERBY** October 15, 1719.

433. Sarah SOMERBY, born February 12, 1694/95⁶³⁸; died February 17, 1773 in Plaistow, NH⁶³⁸.

Children of Nathaniel KNIGHT and Sarah SOMERBY are:

- i. Sarah Knight, born 1720; died Unknown.
ii. John Knight, born 1721; died Unknown.
1216 iii. Nathaniel KNIGHT, born June 26, 1724 in Newbury, Essex, MA; died May 29, 1776 in Atkinson, NH; married Abigail MERRILL September 25, 1750.
iv. Abial Knight, born 1726; died Unknown.
v. Samuel Knight, born 1729; died Unknown.
vi. Sarah Knight, born 1732; died Unknown.
vii. Joseph Knight, born 1735; died Unknown.
viii. Jane Knight, born 1739; died Unknown.

434. Abel(1) MERRILL, born March 20, 1697/98; died December 25, 1783. He was the son of **868. Abel(2) MERRILL** and **869. Abigail STEVENS**. He married **435. Ruth KELLY** December 12, 1720.

435. Ruth KELLY, born April 15, 1704 in Newbury, Essex, MA; died Unknown in Newbury, Essex, MA.

Child of Abel(1) MERRILL and Ruth KELLY is:

- 217 i. Abigail MERRILL, born July 04, 1725 in Newbury, Essex, MA; died Unknown; married Nathaniel KNIGHT September 25, 1750.

440. James(2) Abbott, born February 12, 1694/95 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁶³⁹; died December 27, 1787 in Concord, MERRIMACK, NH⁶⁴⁰. He was the son of **880. William(2) Abbott** and **881. Elizabeth Gary**. He married **441. Abigail Farnum** January 06, 1713/14⁶⁴⁰.

441. Abigail Farnum, born May 03, 1692 in Andover, ESSEX, MA; died December 27, 1787 in Concord, MERRIMACK, NH. She was the daughter of **882. Ralph(1) Farnum** and **883. Elizabeth Austin**.

More About James(2) Abbott:

Occupation: Farmer⁶⁴⁰

Residence: Bef. 1735, Shawshene river in Andover⁶⁴⁰

Children of James(2) Abbott and Abigail Farnum are:

- 220 i. Deacon James(1) ABBOTT, born January 12, 1716/17 in Andover, ESSEX, MA; died 1803; married Sarah BANCROFT April 01, 1742.
ii. Abigail Abbott, born January 01, 1714/15 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁶⁴⁰; died Unknown; married Jacob Waldron; died Unknown.

More About Jacob Waldron:

Residence: Warner, , NH⁶⁴⁰

- iii. Elizabeth Abbott, born June 24, 1718 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁶⁴⁰; died 1773⁶⁴¹
iv. William Abbott, born September 08, 1719 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁶⁴²; died October 29, 1741⁶⁴²
v. Rachel Abbott, born 1720 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁶⁴²; died Unknown; married Manning; died Unknown.
vi. Ezra Abbott, born March 11, 1721/22 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁶⁴²; died December 05, 1741⁶⁴²
vii. Reuben Abbott, born April 04, 1723 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁶⁴²; died May 13, 1822⁶⁴²; married (1) Rhoda Whittemore; died January 27, 1484/85⁶⁴²; married (2) Dinah Blanchard; born Abt. 1732⁶⁴²; died March 11, 1826⁶⁴².

Notes for Reuben Abbott:

Esses Antiquarian -- Vol 1. pg 40 -- He was the first to drive an ox team from Andover to Concord; and he also drove to the fort the team conveying the bodies of men killed by the Indians Aug 11, 1746.

Himsel, and his son, grandson and great grandson, all named Reuben, were living at the same time in the same house.

More About Reuben Abbott:

Occupation: Farmer⁶⁴²

- viii. Simeon Abbott, born September 08, 1724 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁶⁴²; died November 15, 1741⁶⁴²
ix. Amos Abbott, born February 18, 1725/26 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁶⁴²; died December 03, 1821⁶⁴²; married Rebecca Abbott⁶⁴²; born 1717 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁶⁴³; died 1803⁶⁴³.
x. Phebe Abbott, born November 22, 1727 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁶⁴⁴; died 1755⁶⁴⁴; married Thomas Merrill; died Unknown.
xi. son Abbott, born 1729 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁶⁴⁴; died 1729⁶⁴⁴
xii. Sarah Abbott, born August 13, 1730 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁶⁴⁴; died Unknown; married Job Abbott; born October 03, 1724 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁶⁴⁵; died Bef. 1763⁶⁴⁶.

More About Sarah Abbott:

Residence: Concord, , NH⁶⁴⁶

More About Job Abbott:

Residence: Pembroke, , NH⁶⁴⁷

- xiii. Rebecca Abbott, born August 13, 1730 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁶⁴⁷; died Unknown; married Enoch Eastman; died Unknown.

More About Enoch Eastman:

Residence: Hopkinton, , NH⁶⁴⁷

- xiv. Mary Abbott, born October 12, 1732 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁶⁴⁷; died Unknown; married Adonijah Tyler; died Unknown.

More About Adonijah Tyler:
Residence: Hopkinton, , NH⁶⁴⁷

- xv. Hannah Abbott, born January 21, 1734/35 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁶⁴⁷; died September 10, 1736⁶⁴⁷

442. Samuel BANCROFT, born December 26, 1693; died July 13, 1772. He was the son of **884. Thomas(1) BANCROFT** and **885. Sarah POOLE**. He married **443. Sarah LAMPSON** November 26, 1713.

443. Sarah LAMPSON, born October 20, 1689; died January 03, 1732/33. She was the daughter of **886. Samuel LAMPSON** and **887. Mary NICHOLS**.

More About Samuel BANCROFT:

Burial: Unknown, near First Congregational Church, Wakefield, MA

Child of Samuel BANCROFT and Sarah LAMPSON is:

- 221 i. Sarah BANCROFT, born 1721; died Unknown; married Deacon James(1) ABBOTT April 01, 1742.

448. James PLAISTED, died Unknown. He was the son of **896. Roger(2) PLAISTED** and **897. Olive COLEMAN**. He married **449. Mary RISHWORTH** 1691⁶⁴⁸.

449. Mary RISHWORTH, born January 08, 1659/60⁶⁴⁹; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **898. Edward RISHWORTH** and **899. Susanna WHEELWRIGHT**.

Notes for Mary RISHWORTH:

Captured by Indians, taken to Canada, 6 week old baby killed, redeemed in 1695, then had Lydia 1696, Olive 1698 Joseph 1700 -- Mother's index cards

Children of James PLAISTED and Mary RISHWORTH are:

- i. Lydia Plaisted, born January 04, 1696/97; died Unknown.
ii. Olive Plaisted, born May 01, 1698⁶⁵⁰; died January 13, 1763⁶⁵⁰; married (1) Samuel Jordan; born 1684; died December 20, 1742⁶⁵⁰; married (2) Rev. Thomas Smith March 01, 1743/44; born March 1701/02 in Boston, MA⁶⁵⁰; died May 23, 1795⁶⁵⁰.
224 iii. Joseph PLAISTED, born 1700; died Unknown; married Mary PREBLE July 23, 1724.

452. John NOWELL, died Unknown. He married **453. Sarah EGGLESTON**.

453. Sarah EGGLESTON, died Unknown.

Child of John NOWELL and Sarah EGGLESTON is:

- 226 i. Paul NOWELL, died Unknown; married Mary NUTTING.

454. Jonathan Nutting, died Unknown. He married **455. Elizabeth**.

455. Elizabeth, died Unknown.

Child of Jonathan Nutting and Elizabeth is:

- 227 i. Mary NUTTING, died Unknown; married Paul NOWELL.

456. Joseph MOULTON, born 1679; died Unknown. He was the son of **912. Jeremiah MOULTON** and **913. Mary YOUNG**. He married **457. Mary PULLMAN**.

457. Mary PULLMAN, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **914. Jasper PULLMAN**.

Notes for Joseph MOULTON:

Built the house in which Aunt Julia Gowen (sister of Harriet Plaisted) spent her life -- Mother's index cards

Child of Joseph MOULTON and Mary PULLMAN is:

- 228 i. Samuel MOULTON, died Unknown; married Katherine HAMBLETON 1737.

458. Gabriel HAMBELTON, born Abt. 1679⁶⁵¹; died Unknown. He was the son of **916. David HAMBELTON** and **917. Anna Jackson**. He married **459. Mary**.

459. Mary, died Unknown.

Children of Gabriel HAMBELTON and Mary are:

- 229 i. Katherine HAMBLETON, born May 29, 1718; died Unknown; married Samuel MOULTON 1737.
- ii. Gabriel Hambleton, died Unknown.
- iii. John Hambleton, died Unknown.
- iv. Hannah Hambleton, died Unknown.
- v. Patience Hambleton, died Unknown.
- vi. Mary Hambleton, died Unknown.
- vii. Jonathan Hambleton, died Unknown.

460. Wymond BRADBURY, born 1669; died April 19, 1734 in York, York, ME. He was the son of **920. Wymond(1) BRADBURY** and **921. Sarah PIKE**. He married **461. Marion COTTON**.

461. Marion COTTON, born January 14, 1671/72; died January 30, 1735/36. She was the daughter of **922. Rev. John(1) COTTON, Jr.** and **923. Joanne ROSSETER**.

Child of Wymond BRADBURY and Marion COTTON is:

- 230 i. Honorable John BRADBURY, born September 09, 1697 in York, York, ME; died December 03, 1778 in York, York, ME; married Abigail YOUNG.

462. Lt. Joseph YOUNG, died Unknown. He married **463. Abigail DONNELL**.

463. Abigail DONNELL, died Unknown.

Child of Joseph YOUNG and Abigail DONNELL is:

- 231 i. Abigail YOUNG, born 1699; died September 28, 1787; married Honorable John BRADBURY.

464. Jacob PERKINS III, born February 15, 1684/85; died Unknown in Wells, ME⁶⁵². He was the son of **928. Jacob PERKINS II** and **929. Elizabeth SPARKE**. He married **465. Lydia STOVER** Bef. 1710⁶⁵³.

465. Lydia STOVER, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **930. John STOVER** and **931. Abigail ALCOCK**.

Child of Jacob PERKINS and Lydia STOVER is:

- 232 i. John PERKINS, born 1712 in Cape Neddick, ME; died 1792; married Elizabeth PIERCE.

466. William PEARCE, died Unknown. He married **467. Mary BEALE**.

467. Mary BEALE, died Unknown.

Child of William PEARCE and Mary BEALE is:

- 233 i. Elizabeth PIERCE, died Unknown; married John PERKINS.

480. John GOWEN, died Unknown. He was the son of **960. William GOWEN** and **961. Elizabeth FROST**. He married **481. Mercy HAMMOND**.

481. Mercy HAMMOND, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **962. Major Joseph HAMMOND** and **963. Katherine FROST**.

Child of John GOWEN and Mercy HAMMOND is:

- 240 i. Lemuel GOWEN, Sr., died Unknown; married Judith LORD January 25, 1731/32.

482. Nathan LORD, died Unknown. He was the son of **964. Nathan LORD, Sr.** and **965. Martha TOZIER**. He married **483. Mary HEARLE**.

483. Mary HEARLE, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **966. William HEARLE**.

Child of Nathan LORD and Mary HEARLE is:

- 241 i. Judith LORD, died Unknown; married (1) Abel Moulton; married (2) Lemuel GOWEN, Sr. January 25, 1731/32.

Generation No. 10

512. Obadiah (3) JENKINS, born 1648 in Braintree, NORFOLK, MA⁶⁵⁴; died April 01, 1720 in Braintree, NORFOLK, MA^{654,655}. He was the son of **1024. Joel (2) JENKINS** and **1025. Sarah GILBERT**. He married **513. Mary JONES** January 11, 1676/77 in Malden, MIDDLESEX, MA^{656,657,658}.

513. Mary JONES, born Abt. 1655 in Hull, MA^{659,660}; died Bef. April 01, 1720 in Malden, MIDDLESEX, MA^{661,662}. She was the daughter of **1026. Robert Jones** and **1027. Anne Bibble**.

More About Obadiah (3) JENKINS:

Baptism: August 13, 1650^{663,664}

More About Mary JONES:

Baptism: May 28, 1643⁶⁶⁵

Children of Obadiah JENKINS and Mary JONES are:

- 256 i. Joel (1) JENKINS, born Bet. 1677 - 1683; died Abt. 1753; married (1) Mary Harnet; married (2) Mary Damon; married (3) Mary CHADWICK December 27, 1704 in Reading, MIDDLESEX, MA.
ii. Sarah Jenkins, born March 09, 1684/85^{666,667}; died Bef. April 12, 1768⁶⁶⁷; married Taylor; died Unknown.
iii. Anna Jenkins, born October 29, 1687^{668,669}; died February 01, 1749/50⁶⁷⁰; married Benjamin Teel December 31, 1712^{670,671}; died Unknown.
iv. Obadiah (4) Jenkins, born April 04, 1690^{672,673}; died Bef. February 08, 1762⁶⁷⁴; married Mary Grover January 05, 1720/21 in Medford MA^{674,675}; died December 10, 1767⁶⁷⁶.
v. Mary Jenkins, died April 12, 1768⁶⁷⁷; married Zachary Howard December 27, 1710^{678,679}; died Unknown.
vi. Lydia Jenkins, died October 14, 1762⁶⁷⁹; married Noah Upham; died Unknown.

514. Samuel Chadwick, died Unknown. He married **515. Mary Stocker**.

515. Mary Stocker, died Unknown.

Child of Samuel Chadwick and Mary Stocker is:

- 257 i. Mary CHADWICK, born November 02, 1685 in Woburn, MIDDLESEX, MA; died February 07, 1754; married Joel (1) JENKINS December 27, 1704 in Reading, MIDDLESEX, MA.

520. Samuel Parker, born 1656⁶⁸⁰; died Unknown. He was the son of **1040. James Parker** and **1041. Elizabeth Long**. He married **521. Abigail Larkin**.

521. Abigail Larkin, born 1666⁶⁸⁰; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1042. John Larkin** and **1043. Mary Bacon**.

Child of Samuel Parker and Abigail Larkin is:

- 260 i. John Parker, born Abt. 1692; died Unknown; married Joanne Ames May 22, 1719 in Groton, MIDDLESEX, MA.

528. Jonas HOUGHTON, born April 1663 in Lancaster, WORCESTER, MA⁶⁸¹; died September 20, 1723 in Lancaster, WORCESTER, MA⁶⁸¹. He was the son of **1056. John HOUGHTON** and **1057. Beatrix**. He married **529. Mary BURBEEN** February 15, 1680/81 in Lancaster, WORCESTER, MA⁶⁸¹.

529. Mary BURBEEN, born July 02, 1661 in Woburn, MIDDLESEX, MA; died December 31, 1720 in Lancaster, WORCESTER, MA⁶⁸².

More About Jonas HOUGHTON:

Burial: Unknown, Old Common BG Cemetery, Lanvaster, WORCESTER, MA⁶⁸³

More About Mary BURBEEN:

Burial: Unknown, Old Common BG Cemetery, Lanvaster, WORCESTER, MA⁶⁸³

Children of Jonas HOUGHTON and Mary BURBEEN are:

- i. Capt. Jonas Houghton, Jr., born September 02, 1682⁶⁸³; died August 15, 1739⁶⁸³
- ii. John Houghton, born January 24, 1682/83⁶⁸³; died Unknown.
- iii. Mary Houghton, born Abt. 1684⁶⁸³; died Unknown.
- iv. Sarah Houghton, born Abt. 1686⁶⁸³; died Unknown.
- v. Benjamin Houghton, born 1690⁶⁸³; died February 28, 1764⁶⁸³
- vi. Daniel Houghton, born Abt. 1694⁶⁸³; died June 25, 1764⁶⁸³
- vii. Dorcas Houghton, born Abt. 1694⁶⁸³; died Unknown.
- viii. Eunice Houghton, born March 01, 1695/96⁶⁸³; died June 24, 1748⁶⁸³
- ix. Josiah Houghton, born October 1698⁶⁸³; died September 29, 1723⁶⁸³
- x. Ruth Houghton, born Abt. 1700⁶⁸³; died Unknown.
- 264 xi. James HOUGHTON, Jr, born Abt. 1700 in Lancaster, WORCESTER, MA; died August 09, 1770 in Lancaster, WORCESTER, MA; married Mary JONES October 08, 1725 in Concord, MIDDLESEX, MA.
- xii. Stephen Houghton, born Abt. 1702⁶⁸³; died June 1762⁶⁸³
- xiii. Jemimah Houghton, died Unknown.

544. Robert BARROW, born November 05, 1639 in Salem, ESSEX, MA^{684,685}; died December 1707 in Plymouth, , MA^{686,687}. He was the son of **1088. John BARROWS** and **1089. Anne THOMPSON**. He married **545. Lydia DUNHAM** 1684 in Plymouth, , MA⁶⁸⁸.

545. Lydia DUNHAM, born 1656⁶⁸⁹; died Bet. 1717 - 1718 in Plymouth MA⁶⁹⁰. She was the daughter of **1090. John DUNHAM** and **1091. Mary**.

Children of Robert BARROW and Lydia DUNHAM are:

- i. Elisha Barrows, born March 17, 1685/86⁶⁹⁰; died January 19, 1688/89 in Rochester, , MA⁶⁹⁰
- 272 ii. Robert BARROWS, born November 02, 1689 in Plymouth, PLYMOUTH, Ma; died August 17, 1779 in Mansfield, TOLLAND , CT; married Bethia FORD April 25, 1711 in Plymouth, PLYMOUTH, MA.
- iii. Thankfull Barrows, born December 08, 1692⁶⁹⁰; died Unknown; married Isaac King February 01, 1712/13^{690,691}; died Unknown.
- iv. Experience Barrows, born 1693⁶⁹²; died Unknown; married John Jackson; died Unknown.
- v. Elisha Barrow, born January 16, 1694/95; died November 09, 1767 in Rochester, , MA⁶⁹²; married (1) Nellie; died Unknown; married (2) Thankful; died Unknown.
- vi. Thomas Barrow, born January 14, 1696/97⁶⁹²; died October 28, 1776 in Mansfield, , CT⁶⁹²; married Esther Hall; died Unknown.
- vii. Lydia Barrow, born March 19, 1698/99; died Unknown; married Thomas Branch October 01, 1720⁶⁹³; died Unknown.

546. Michael FORD⁶⁹⁴, born 1645 in Marshfield, , MA⁶⁹⁵; died March 20, 1720/21⁶⁹⁵. He was the son of **1092. William FORD**. He married **547. Bethia HATCH** March 29, 1683^{696,697}.

547. Bethia HATCH⁶⁹⁸, born March 31, 1661 in Scituate, ,MA^{699,700}; died November 22, 1728⁷⁰⁰. She was the daughter of **1094. Walter HATCH** and **1095. Elizabeth HOLBROOK**.

Child of Michael FORD and Bethia HATCH is:

- 273 i. Bethia FORD, born March 16, 1687/88 in Marshfield, PLYMOUTH, Ma; died November 12, 1773 in Mansfield, TOLLAND , CT; married Robert BARROWS April 25, 1711 in Plymouth, PLYMOUTH, MA.

548. Isaac BAILEY⁷⁰¹, born October 22, 1681⁷⁰²; died August 23, 1711⁷⁰². He was the son of **1096. Rev. James BAILEY** and **1097. Mary CARR**. He married **549. Mercy SXTON** June 04, 1702⁷⁰².

549. Mercy SXTON⁷⁰³, born Abt. 1686⁷⁰⁴; died 1759 in Albany, ALBANY, NY⁷⁰⁴. She was the daughter of **1098. Captain Joseph SXTON** and **1099. Hannah DENNISON**.

More About Mercy SXTON:

Baptism: May 30, 1686⁷⁰⁴

Child of Isaac BAILEY and Mercy SXTON is:

- 274 i. Joseph BAILEY, born June 14, 1703 in Stonington, NEW LONDON, CT; died September 03, 1765 in Lebanon, NEW LONDON, CT; married Abigail INGRAHAM May 12, 1724.

550. Nathaniel INGRAM⁷⁰⁵, born October 08, 1674 in Hadley, HAMPSHIRE, MA⁷⁰⁶; died Unknown. He was the son of **1100. John Ingraham** and **1101. Elizabeth Gardner**. He married **551. Hester SMITH** October 20, 1696⁷⁰⁶.

551. Hester SMITH⁷⁰⁷, born March 31, 1674⁷⁰⁸; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1102. Chileab SMITH** and **1103. Hannah HITCHCOCK**.

Child of Nathaniel INGRAM and Hester SMITH is:

- 275 i. Abigail INGRAHAM, born August 24, 1700 in Hadley, HAMPSHIRE, MA; died Unknown; married Joseph BAILEY May 12, 1724.

552. Samuel EGGLESTON⁷⁰⁹, born Abt. 1640 in Settrington, YORKS, England^{710,711}; died March 05, 1690/91 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT⁷¹². He was the son of **1104. Bygod EGGLESTON** and **1105. Mary TALCOTT**. He married **553. Sarah DISBROUGH** 1662⁷¹².

553. Sarah DISBROUGH⁷¹³, born 1642⁷¹⁴; died 1683 in Wethersfield, HARTFORD, CT⁷¹⁴. She was the daughter of **1106. Nicholas DISBROUGH** and **1107. Mary BRONSON**.

Children of Samuel EGGLESTON and Sarah DISBROUGH are:

- 276 i. Samuel EGGLESTON, born March 06, 1662/63 in Wethersfield, HARTFORD, CT; died December 24, 1736 in E. Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT; married Patience PAYNE August 07, 1703.
ii. Thomas Eggleston, born June 04, 1667⁷¹⁵; died August 27, 1667.
iii. Joseph Eggleston, born January 24, 1667/68⁷¹⁵; died January 31, 1667/68.
iv. Sarah Eggleston, born October 26, 1670⁷¹⁵; died Unknown.
v. Susanna Eggleston, born May 09, 1674⁷¹⁵; died Unknown.
vi. Nicholas Eggleston, born December 23, 1676⁷¹⁵; died Unknown.
vii. Mary Eggleston, born 1678⁷¹⁵; died Unknown.
viii. Mercy Eggleston, born July 27, 1679⁷¹⁵; died Unknown.
ix. Ebenezer Eggleston, born July 07, 1689⁷¹⁵; died Unknown.

554. John PAYNE⁷¹⁶, died Unknown. He married **555. Mary HALL** August 01, 1676⁷¹⁷.

555. Mary HALL⁷¹⁸, born 1646⁷¹⁹; died 1684⁷²⁰. She was the daughter of **1110. Richard Hall** and **1111. Mary**.

Child of John PAYNE and Mary HALL is:

- 277 i. Patience PAYNE, born August 19, 1678 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT; died Aft. 1749 in Guilford, NEW HAVEN, CT; married Samuel EGGLESTON August 07, 1703.

556. Arthur BEVIN⁷²¹, died Unknown. He married **557. Mary**.

557. Mary⁷²¹, died Unknown.

Child of Arthur BEVIN and Mary is:

- 278 i. Thomas BEVIN, born July 15, 1682 in Haddam, MIDDLESEX, CT; died April 17, 1742 in Haddam, MIDDLESEX, CT; married Martha STANCLIFF.

558. James STANCLIFF⁷²¹, died Unknown. He married **559. Marah**.

559. Marah⁷²¹, died Unknown.

Child of James STANCLIFF and Marah is:

- 279 i. Martha STANCLIFF, born December 12, 1688 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT; died August 11, 1725; married Thomas BEVIN.

592. John CALKINS, born 1634 in Chepstow, MONMOUTH, ENGLAND⁷²²; died January 08, 1702/03 in Norwich, NEW LONDON, CT⁷²³. He married **593. Sarah ROYCE** 1658 in New London, NEW LONDON, CT⁷²⁴.

593. Sarah ROYCE, born 1634 in Martock, SOMERSET, ENGLAND⁷²⁴; died May 01, 1711 in Norwich, NEW LONDON, CT⁷²⁴.

Child of John CALKINS and Sarah ROYCE is:

- 296 i. Samuel CALKINS, born October 1663 in Norwich, NEW LONDON, CT; died Aft. 1739 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT; married Hannah GIFFORD November 16, 1691 in Norwich, NEW LONDON, CT.

594. Stephen GIFFORD, died Unknown. He married **595. Hannah GORE**.

595. Hannah GORE, died Unknown.

Child of Stephen GIFFORD and Hannah GORE is:

- 297 i. Hannah GIFFORD, born January 17, 1670/71 in Norwich, NEW LONDON, CT; died December 29, 1755 in Sharon, LITCHFIELD, CT; married Samuel CALKINS November 16, 1691 in Norwich, NEW LONDON, CT.

800. Cyprian STEVENS, died 1769. He was the son of **1600. Thomas Stevens**.

Notes for Cyprian STEVENS:

Came from London about 1660 in youth under 14 years where his father Thomas lived. Letter from Dick Sherwin

Children of Cyprian STEVENS are:

- 400 i. Joseph STEVENS, died Unknown; married Prudence RICE.
402 ii. Simon STEVENS, died Unknown.

832. John(3) BROWN, born 1639⁷²⁵; died April 09, 1727⁷²⁵. He was the son of **1664. John(4) BROWN** and **1665. Mary**. He married **833. Hannah** 1677⁷²⁶.

833. Hannah, died November 19, 1727⁷²⁷.

More About John(3) BROWN:

Burial: 1727, High Street Burying Ground, Ipswich⁷²⁷

More About Hannah:

Burial: 1727, High Street Burying Ground, Ipswich⁷²⁷

Children of John(3) BROWN and Hannah are:

- 416 i. John(2) BROWN, born July 1678; died May 06, 1759; married Mary FELLOWS Bef. 1712.
ii. Mary Brown, born July 03, 1685⁷²⁸; died October 25, 1686⁷²⁹
iii. William Brown, died Unknown; married Dorothy Goodings April 17, 1703⁷³⁰; died Unknown.
iv. James Brown, died Unknown.
v. Sarah Brown, died Unknown; married John Cogswell 1708⁷³¹; died 1721⁷³¹.
vi. Mary Brown, died Unknown; married Samuel Choate 1716⁷³¹; died Unknown.
vii. Nathaniel Brown, born Bet. 1679 - 1680⁷³¹; died July 18, 1719⁷³¹
viii. Elizabeth Brown, born Bet. 1693 - 1694⁷³¹; died May 07, 1716⁷³¹

834. Joseph FELLOWS, died Unknown. He married **835. Ruth FRAILE** April 19, 1675⁷³².

835. Ruth FRAILE, died April 14, 1729⁷³².

Children of Joseph FELLOWS and Ruth FRAILE are:

- 417 i. Mary FELLOWS, born May 03, 1676; died May 06, 1759; married John(2) BROWN Bef. 1712.
ii. Joseph Fellows, died Unknown.
iii. William Fellows, died Unknown.
iv. Sarah Fellows, died Unknown.
v. Ruth Fellows, died Unknown.
vi. Abigail Fellows, died Unknown.

864. John(1) KNIGHT, born August 16, 1648 in Newbury, MA⁷³³; died May 1723 in Newbury, MA⁷³³. He was the son of **1728. John(2) KNIGHT** and **1729. Bathsheba INGERSOLL**. He married **865. Rebecca NOYES** January 01, 1671/72.

865. Rebecca NOYES, born April 01, 1651 in Newbury, MA⁷³³; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1730. James NOYES**.

Children of John(1) KNIGHT and Rebecca NOYES are:

- i. James Knight, born 1672; died Unknown.
- ii. Rebecca Knight, born 1674; died Unknown.
- iii. John Knight, born 1676; died Unknown.
- iv. Sarah Knight, born 1678; died Unknown.
- v. Elizabeth Knight, born 1681; died Unknown.
- vi. Joseph Knight, born 1683; died Unknown.
- vii. Mary Knight, born 1686; died Unknown.
- 432 viii. Nathaniel KNIGHT, born December 22, 1688 in Newbury, MA; died October 29, 1754 in Plaistow, NH; married Sarah SOMERBY October 15, 1719.

868. Abel(2) MERRILL, born December 28, 1671 in Newbury, MA; died February 06, 1759. He was the son of **1736. Abel(3) MERRILL** and **1737. Priscilla CHASE**. He married **869. Abigail STEVENS** June 19, 1694.

869. Abigail STEVENS, died Unknown.

Child of Abel(2) MERRILL and Abigail STEVENS is:

- 434 i. Abel(1) MERRILL, born March 20, 1697/98; died December 25, 1783; married Ruth KELLY December 12, 1720.

880. William(2) Abbott, born November 18, 1657 in Andover, ESSEX, MA^{734,735}; died October 21, 1713 in Andover, ESSEX, MA^{736,737,738}. He was the son of **1760. George(1) Abbott** and **1761. Hannah Chandler**. He married **881. Elizabeth Gary** June 19, 1682 in Andover, MA^{739,740,741}.

881. Elizabeth Gary, born July 10, 1661; died November 26, 1712^{742,743}. She was the daughter of **1762. Nathaniel Gary** and **1763. Ann Douglas**.

More About William(2) Abbott:
Religion: Puritan⁷⁴⁴

Children of William(2) Abbott and Elizabeth Gary are:

- i. Elizabeth Abbott, born April 29, 1683 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁷⁴⁴; died Aft. 1726⁷⁴⁴; married Joseph Phelps March 13, 1710/11⁷⁴⁴; died Unknown.
- ii. William Abbott, born March 17, 1684/85 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁷⁴⁴; died October 28, 1713⁷⁴⁴

Notes for William Abbott:

was given, when he was about three years old, to his father's uncle William Geary of Roxbury, who promised to care for him as his own, which he did. He married and had a daughter lived in Roxbury Essex Antiquarian Vol 1. pg 36

- iii. George Abbott, born March 19, 1686/87 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁷⁴⁴; died Unknown.
- iv. Ezra Abbott, born July 07, 1689 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁷⁴⁴; died November 19, 1712 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁷⁴⁴
- v. George Abbott, born December 21, 1691 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁷⁴⁴; died December 30, 1691 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁷⁴⁴
- vi. Nathan Abbott, born December 10, 1692 in Andover, ESSEX, MA; died January 09, 1712/13 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁷⁴⁴
- 440 vii. James(2) Abbott, born February 12, 1694/95 in Andover, ESSEX, MA; died December 27, 1787 in Concord, MERRIMACK, NH; married Abigail Farnum January 06, 1713/14.
- viii. Paul Abbott, born March 28, 1697 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁷⁴⁵; died May 06, 1752⁷⁴⁶; married Elizabeth Gray February 08, 1719/20⁷⁴⁶; died Unknown.

More About Paul Abbott:

Occupation: Farmer⁷⁴⁶
Residence: 1722, Pomfret, , CT⁷⁴⁶

- ix. Philip Abbott, born April 03, 1699 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁷⁴⁷; died 1749⁷⁴⁷; married Abigail Bickford October 20, 1723⁷⁴⁷; died Unknown.

More About Philip Abbott:
Residence: Abt. 1722, Hampton, , CT⁷⁴⁷

- x. Hannah Abbott, born April 05, 1701 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁷⁴⁷; died January 08, 1788⁷⁴⁷; married Abiel Holt February 21, 1720/21⁷⁴⁷; died Unknown.

More About Abiel Holt:
Residence: Windham, , CT⁷⁴⁷

- xi. Caleb Abbott, born 1704 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁷⁴⁷; died January 31, 1778 in Union, TOLLAND, CT⁷⁴⁷; married Elizabeth Paine December 03, 1730⁷⁴⁷; died Unknown.

More About Caleb Abbott:
Residence: 1726, Pomfret, ,CT⁷⁴⁷

- xii. Zebadiah Abbott, born 1706 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁷⁴⁷; died Unknown; married Hannah; died 1769⁷⁴⁷.

More About Zebadiah Abbott:
Residence: 1728, Windham, , CT⁷⁴⁷

882. Ralph(1) Farnum, died Unknown. He was the son of **1764. Ralph(2) Farnum** and **1765. Sarah Sterling**. He married **883. Elizabeth Austin**.

883. Elizabeth Austin, died Unknown.

Child of Ralph(1) Farnum and Elizabeth Austin is:

- 441 i. Abigail Farnum, born May 03, 1692 in Andover, ESSEX, MA; died December 27, 1787 in Concord, MERRIMACK, NH; married James(2) Abbott January 06, 1713/14.

884. Thomas(1) BANCROFT, died Unknown. He was the son of **1768. Thomas(2) BANCROFT** and **1769. Elizabeth METCALF**. He married **885. Sarah POOLE** April 10, 1673 in Reading, MA⁷⁴⁸.

885. Sarah POOLE, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1770. Jonathan POOLE** and **1771. Judith JACOBS**.

Child of Thomas(1) BANCROFT and Sarah POOLE is:

- 442 i. Samuel BANCROFT, born December 26, 1693; died July 13, 1772; married (1) Sarah Leae; married (2) Mehitable Fitch; married (3) Sarah LAMPSON November 26, 1713.

886. Samuel LAMPSON, died Unknown. He married **887. Mary NICHOLS**.

887. Mary NICHOLS, died Unknown.

Child of Samuel LAMPSON and Mary NICHOLS is:

- 443 i. Sarah LAMPSON, born October 20, 1689; died January 03, 1732/33; married Samuel BANCROFT November 26, 1713.

896. Roger(2) PLAISTED, born in Mildenhall, Marlborough, England; died October 15, 1675. He was the son of **1792. Roger(1) PLAISTED**. He married **897. Olive COLEMAN**.

897. Olive COLEMAN, died Unknown.

More About Roger(2) PLAISTED:

England Connect: Mindenhall,Marlborough, England

Children of Roger(2) PLAISTED and Olive COLEMAN are:

- i. Joseph Plaisted, died Unknown.
- ii. William Plaisted, born 1652⁷⁴⁹; died Unknown.
- 448 iii. James PLAISTED, died Unknown; married (1) Lydia Hitchcock in Saco, ME; married (2) Mary RISHWORTH 1691.
- iv. John Plaisted, died Unknown; married (1) Sarah Perkins; died Unknown; married (2) Mary Pickering 1681⁷⁴⁹; died Unknown.
- v. Elisha Plaisted, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Harvey; died Unknown.

- vi. Ichabod Plaisted, died November 16, 1715⁷⁴⁹; married Mary Jose January 05, 1692/93⁷⁴⁹; born October 10, 1666; died Unknown.
- vii. Elizabeth Plaisted, died Unknown.
- viii. Mehitable Plaisted, born April 30, 1670; died Unknown; married Thomas Gooden in Berwick; died Unknown.
- ix. Roger(3) Plaisted, died October 17, 1675; married Hannah Furber; died Unknown.

898. Edward RISHWORTH, died Bet. 1688 - 1689. He was the son of **1796. Thomas RISHWORTH** and **1797. Hester HUTCHINSON**. He married **899. Susanna WHEELWRIGHT**.

899. Susanna WHEELWRIGHT, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1798. Rev. John Wheelwright** and **1799. Mary Hutchinson**.

More About Susanna WHEELWRIGHT:

Baptism: May 22, 1627, Bilsby, Lincolnshire⁷⁵⁰

England Connect: Bilsby, Lincolnshire⁷⁵⁰

Child of Edward RISHWORTH and Susanna WHEELWRIGHT is:

- 449 i. Mary RISHWORTH, born January 08, 1659/60; died Unknown; married (1) John Sayward; married (2) ? White; married (3) Phineas Hill 1690; married (4) James PLAISTED 1691.

912. Jeremiah MOULTON, born 1650⁷⁵¹; died December 26, 1731. He was the son of **1824. Thomas MOULTON** and **1825. Martha**. He married **913. Mary YOUNG**.

913. Mary YOUNG, died Unknown.

Children of Jeremiah MOULTON and Mary YOUNG are:

- 456 i. Joseph MOULTON, born 1679; died Unknown; married Mary PULLMAN.
- ii. Mary Moulton, died Unknown; married Samuel Bragdon; died Unknown.

914. Jasper PULLMAN, died Unknown.

Child of Jasper PULLMAN is:

- 457 i. Mary PULLMAN, died Unknown; married Joseph MOULTON.

916. David HAMBELTON⁷⁵², died Unknown. He married **917. Anna Jackson** 1662⁷⁵².

917. Anna Jackson, died Unknown.

Notes for David HAMBELTON:

From Angivine Gowne's boof Cider Hill Annals transcribed by RHGJ or WNG -- David hambelton, a Scotch refugee and prison, came over in 1651

See Suffolk deeds 5-6 also N. E. Reg XLI 361-4 Stackpole

Child of David HAMBELTON and Anna Jackson is:

- 458 i. Gabriel HAMBELTON, born Abt. 1679; died Unknown; married (1) Mary; married (2) Judith (2) Lord May 24, 1721.

920. Wymond(1) BRADBURY, born April 16, 1637; died April 07, 1669 in Nevis, West Indies. He was the son of **1840. Thomas BRADBURY** and **1841. Mary PERKINS**. He married **921. Sarah PIKE** May 07, 1661.

921. Sarah PIKE, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1842. Robert PIKE** and **1843. Sarah SANDERS**.

More About Wymond(1) BRADBURY:

Occupation: cooper

Children of Wymond(1) BRADBURY and Sarah PIKE are:

- i. Sarah Bradbury, born February 26, 1661/62; died Unknown.
- ii. Ann Bradbury, born November 21, 1666; died Unknown.
- 460 iii. Wymond BRADBURY, born 1669; died April 19, 1734 in York, York, ME; married Marion COTTON.

922. Rev. John(1) COTTON, Jr., born March 15, 1639/40 in Wethersfield; died September 18, 1699 in Charleston, SC. He was the son of **1844. Rev. John(2) COTTON** and **1845. Sarah HAWKRIDGE**. He married **923. Joanne ROSSETER** November 07, 1660 in Wethersfield, CN⁷⁵³.

923. Joanne ROSSETER, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1847. Bray ROSSITER**.

Children of John(1) COTTON and Joanne ROSSETER are:

- i. Elizabeth(1) Cotton, died Unknown; married (1) James Alling; died Unknown; married (2) Caleb Cushing; died Unknown.
- ii. John Cotton, born 1661; died Unknown; married Sarah Hubbard; died Unknown.
- iii. Sarah Cotton, born 1665; died Unknown.
- iv. Rowland Cotton, born 1667; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Saltonstall Denison; died Unknown.
- v. Sarah Cotton, born 1670; died Unknown.
- 461 vi. Marion COTTON, born January 14, 1671/72; died January 30, 1735/36; married Wymond BRADBURY.
- vii. son, born 1674; died Unknown.
- viii. Josiah Cotton, born 1675; died Unknown.
- ix. Samuel Cotton, born 1678; died Unknown.
- x. Josiah Cotton, born 1680; died Unknown.
- xi. Theophilus Cotton, born 1682; died Unknown.

928. Jacob PERKINS II, born August 03, 1662 in Ipswich, MA⁷⁵⁴; died November 10, 1705. He was the son of **1856. Jacob PERKINS II** and **1857. Elizabeth LOVELL**. He married **929. Elizabeth SPARKE** December 25, 1684.

929. Elizabeth SPARKE, died April 10, 1692⁷⁵⁴.

Notes for Jacob PERKINS II:

Jacob Perkins mentioned in "The Devil in the Shape of a Woman" Carol F. Karlsen. Mehitabel Braybrook worked in his home as a servant. She was accused of witchcraft in Salem in 1692. Don't know if this is the same Jacob Perkins

Child of Jacob PERKINS and Elizabeth SPARKE is:

- 464 i. Jacob PERKINS III, born February 15, 1684/85; died Unknown in Wells, ME; married (1) Anne Littlefield; married (2) Lydia STOVER Bef. 1710.

930. John STOVER⁷⁵⁵, died Unknown. He was the son of **1860. Sylvester STOVER** and **1861. Elizabeth NORTON**. He married **931. Abigail ALCOCK**.

931. Abigail ALCOCK, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1862. John ALCOCK**.

Child of John STOVER and Abigail ALCOCK is:

- 465 i. Lydia STOVER, died Unknown; married Jacob PERKINS III Bef. 1710.

960. William GOWEN, born in Scotland⁷⁵⁶; died April 02, 1686⁷⁵⁷. He married **961. Elizabeth FROST** May 14, 1667.

961. Elizabeth FROST, born May 10, 1640⁷⁵⁷; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1922. Nicholas FROST** and **1923. Bertha CADWALLER**.

Notes for William GOWEN:

Angie's Book p. 173 (transcribed by RHGJ or WNG) William Gowen, a Scotch Highlander in the army of Scotland under command of David Leslie, was taken prisoner at the battle of Dunbar in the war against Cromwell Sept 3, 1650. 150 prisoners shipped to New England on Oct 23, probably arriving in Boston in December. Some died, but 60 were sold and sent to Iron Works in Lynn. Others were sold to those willing to pay the price (30 pds), and 15 were sent to the Great Works at south Berwick, including William Gowen and David Hamilton(?)

More About William GOWEN:

Emigration: December 1650, Scotland⁷⁵⁸

Child of William GOWEN and Elizabeth FROST is:

- 480 i. John GOWEN, died Unknown; married Mercy HAMMOND.

962. Major Joseph HAMMOND, died February 20, 1709/10. He was the son of **1924. William HAMMOND** and **1925. Benedictus**. He married **963. Katherine FROST** 1666⁷⁵⁹.

963. Katherine FROST, died August 01, 1715. She was the daughter of **1922. Nicholas FROST** and **1923. Bertha CADWALLER**.

Child of Joseph HAMMOND and Katherine FROST is:

- 481 i. Mercy HAMMOND, died Unknown; married John GOWEN.

964. Nathan LORD, Sr., born 1657⁷⁶⁰; died Unknown. He was the son of **1928. Nathan LORD** and **1929. Judith CONLEY**. He married **965. Martha TOZIER**.

965. Martha TOZIER, died Unknown.

Children of Nathan LORD and Martha TOZIER are:

- 482 i. Nathan LORD, died Unknown; married Mary HEARLE.
ii. Judith (2) Lord, died Unknown; married Gabriel HAMBELTON May 24, 1721⁷⁶¹; born Abt. 1679⁷⁶¹; died Unknown.

966. William HEARLE, died Unknown.

Child of William HEARLE is:

- 483 i. Mary HEARLE, died Unknown; married Nathan LORD.

Generation No. 11

1024. Joel (2) JENKINS, born 1614 in England⁷⁶²; died Bef. July 04 - November 02, 1688 in Malden, MIDDLESEX, MA^{763,764}. He married **1025. Sarah GILBERT** 1639 in Braintree, NORFOLK, MA^{765,766}.

1025. Sarah GILBERT, born 1624 in Yardely, Worcestershire, England^{767,768}; died Bef. 1688 in Malden, MIDDLESEX, MA⁷⁶⁹. She was the daughter of **2050. Thomas GILBERT** and **2051. Lydia**.

More About Joel (2) JENKINS:

Emigration: Bef. 1640⁷⁷⁰

Freeman: May 06, 1646⁷⁷⁰

Children of Joel JENKINS and Sarah GILBERT are:

- i. Hannah Jenkins, born in Malden, MA⁷⁷¹; died Unknown; married (1) Joseph Parker; died Unknown; married (2) John Bauke; died Unknown; married (3) Robert Blood; died Unknown.
ii. Lydia Jenkins, born October 13, 1640 in Braintree MA^{771,772}; died Unknown; married John Paul May 03, 1657 in Malden MA^{772,773,774,775}; died Unknown.
iii. Theophilus Jenkins, born April 07, 1642 in Braintree, MA^{776,777}; died July 15, 1660^{778,779}
iv. Lemuel Jenkins, born 1643 in Braintree, MA^{780,781,782}; died December 20, 1713 in Malden, MA^{783,784,785}; married (1) Elizabeth Oakes July 12, 1670 in Malden, , MA^{786,787,788}; born May 26, 1650^{789,790}; died Unknown; married (2) Mercy Tufts Waite June 11, 1694⁷⁹¹; died July 19, 1736⁷⁹¹.

Notes for Lemuel Jenkins:

Became freeman Dec 15 1674 -- Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins

More About Lemuel Jenkins:

Freeman: December 15, 1674⁷⁹²

- v. Ezekiel Jenkins, born September 16, 1649^{793,794}; died July 30, 1705⁷⁹⁵; married Sarah; died Unknown.

More About Ezekiel Jenkins:

Baptism: September 16, 1649, Boston, MA^{796,797,798}
Burial: Unknown, Sandy Bank, Malden MA^{799,800}
Occupation: Bet. 1703 - 1705, Schoolmaster⁸⁰⁰

- 512 vi. Obadiah (3) JENKINS, born 1648 in Braintree, NORFOLK, MA; died April 01, 1720 in Braintree, NORFOLK, MA; married Mary JONES January 11, 1676/77 in Malden, MIDDLESEX, MA.
vii. Sarah Jenkins, born 1650 in Malden, MA⁸⁰¹; died Unknown; married Joseph Merriam August 19, 1675^{801,802,803}; died October 21, 1702^{804,805}.

1026. Robert Jones, born Abt. 1630 in Reading, BERKSHIRE, England^{806,807}; died June 24, 1675 in SWANSEA, , MA. He was the son of **2052. Robert Jones**. He married **1027. Anne Bibble** Abt. 1651 in Hull, MA⁸⁰⁸.

1027. Anne Bibble⁸⁰⁹, born Abt. 1630 in England⁸¹⁰; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2054. John Bibble** and **2055. Sibyl Tyncknel**.

Children of Robert Jones and Anne Bibble are:

- 513 i. Mary JONES, born Abt. 1655 in Hull, , MA; died Bef. April 01, 1720 in Malden, MIDDLESEX, MA; married (1) Joseph Lewis Abt. 1674; married (2) Obadiah (3) JENKINS January 11, 1676/77 in Malden, MIDDLESEX, MA.
ii. John JONES, born Abt. 1652⁸¹⁰; died Unknown.
iii. Sarah JONES, born September 1654⁸¹⁰; died Unknown.
iv. Ann JONES, born August 1656⁸¹⁰; died Unknown.
v. Mercy JONES, born April 1662⁸¹⁰; died Unknown.
vi. Rebecca JONES, born May 1665⁸¹⁰; died Unknown.
vii. Robert JONES, born November 1667⁸¹⁰; died Unknown.
viii. Zachariah JONES, born February 28, 1668/69⁸¹⁰; died Unknown.
ix. Benjamin JONES, born May 08, 1674⁸¹⁰; died Unknown.

1040. James Parker, born Abt. 1617 in England⁸¹¹; died Unknown. He married **1041. Elizabeth Long** May 23, 1643⁸¹¹.

1041. Elizabeth Long, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2082. Robert Long** and **2083. Elizabeth**.

Child of James Parker and Elizabeth Long is:

- 520 i. Samuel Parker, born 1656; died Unknown; married Abigail Larkin.

1042. John Larkin, died Unknown. He married **1043. Mary Bacon**.

1043. Mary Bacon, died Unknown.

Child of John Larkin and Mary Bacon is:

- 521 i. Abigail Larkin, born 1666; died Unknown; married Samuel Parker.

1056. John HOUGHTON, born 1624 in England⁸¹²; died April 29, 1684 in Lancaster, WORCESTER, MA⁸¹². He married **1057. Beatrix**.

1057. Beatrix, born in England⁸¹²; died January 08, 1719/20⁸¹².

More About John HOUGHTON:

Burial: Unknown, Old Burial Field Cemetery (Old Settler's Burial yard), Lancaster, WORCESTER, MA⁸¹²

More About Beatrix:

Burial: Unknown, Old Burial Field Cemetery (Old Settler's Burial yard), Lancaster, WORCESTER, MA⁸¹²

Children of John HOUGHTON and Beatrix are:

- 528 i. John Houghton, Sr. & Jr., born Abt. 1650⁸¹²; died February 03, 1736/37⁸¹²
ii. Robert Houghton, born March 28, 1659⁸¹²; died November 07, 1723⁸¹²
iii. Mary Houghton, born March 22, 1660/61⁸¹²; died Unknown.
iv. Jonas HOUGHTON, born April 1663 in Lancaster, WORCESTER, MA; died September 20, 1723 in Lancaster, WORCESTER, MA; married (1) Sarah in MIDDLESEX, MA; married (2) Mary BURBEEN February 15, 1680/81 in Lancaster, WORCESTER, MA.
v. Beatrix Houghton, born December 03, 1665⁸¹²; died Abt. 1711⁸¹²

- vi. Benjamin Houghton, born May 25, 1668⁸¹²; died Bef. 1721⁸¹²
- vii. Sarah Houghton, born July 30, 1672⁸¹²; died Bef. 1733⁸¹²

1088. John BARROWS, born September 16, 1609 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England^{813,814}; died February 18, 1691/92 in Plymouth, PLYMOUTH, MA⁸¹⁵. He was the son of **2176. Ralph BOOWE** and **2177. Audrey DEYE**. He married **1089. Anne THOMPSON** August 31, 1634 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England⁸¹⁵.

1089. Anne THOMPSON, born 1598⁸¹⁵; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2178. Anthony THOMPSON** and **2179. Margaret**.

Notes for John BARROWS:

Barrows Collection #1 -- sailed from Ipswich, England May 10, 1637 on the Mary Ann of Yarmouth, landed at Boston Jun 20, 1637. Within the year, John was granted 15.5 acres of land in Salem.

Planters of the Commonwealth (Banks) -- age listed as 48 on sailing so that would make birth in 1589

More About John BARROWS:

Christening: September 17, 1609, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England⁸¹⁵

Child of John BARROWS and Anne THOMPSON is:

- 544 i. Robert BARROW, born November 05, 1639 in Salem, ESSEX, MA; died December 1707 in Plymouth, MA; married (1) Ruth Bonum November 22, 1666 in Plymouth, MA; married (2) Lydia DUNHAM 1684 in Plymouth, MA.

1090. John DUNHAM, born Abt. 1615 in Leyden, Holland⁸¹⁶; died April 1692 in Eastham, BARNSTABLE, MA⁸¹⁶. He was the son of **2180. Deacon John Dunham** and **2181. Susanna Kenny**. He married **1091. Mary** Abt. 1641⁸¹⁷.

1091. Mary⁸¹⁸, died Unknown.

Child of John DUNHAM and Mary is:

- 545 i. Lydia DUNHAM, born 1656; died Bet. 1717 - 1718 in Plymouth MA; married Robert BARROW 1684 in Plymouth, MA.

1092. William FORD, born 1604 in England⁸¹⁹; died September 23, 1676 in Marshfield, MA⁸¹⁹.

Child of William FORD is:

- 546 i. Michael FORD, born 1645 in Marshfield, MA; died March 20, 1720/21; married Bethia HATCH March 29, 1683.

1094. Walter HATCH, born Abt. 1623 in Kent, England⁸²⁰; died May 24, 1699⁸²⁰. He was the son of **2188. Elder William HATCH**. He married **1095. Elizabeth HOLBROOK** May 06, 1650⁸²⁰.

1095. Elizabeth HOLBROOK, born Abt. 1633⁸²⁰; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2190. Thomas HOLBROOK** and **2191. Jane**.

Child of Walter HATCH and Elizabeth HOLBROOK is:

- 547 i. Bethia HATCH, born March 31, 1661 in Scituate, MA; died November 22, 1728; married Michael FORD March 29, 1683.

1096. Rev. James BAILEY, born September 12, 1650 in Newbury, MA⁸²¹; died January 17, 1706/07⁸²¹. He was the son of **2192. John BAILEY** and **2193. Eleanor EMERY**. He married **1097. Mary CARR** September 17, 1672⁸²¹.

1097. Mary CARR, born February 24, 1651/52 in Salisbury, MA⁸²¹; died October 28, 1688 in Killingsworth, CT⁸²¹. She was the daughter of **2194. George CARR** and **2195. Elizabeth OLIVER**.

Child of James BAILEY and Mary CARR is:

- 548 i. Isaac BAILEY, born October 22, 1681; died August 23, 1711; married Mercy SAXTON June 04, 1702.

1098. Captain Joseph SAXTON⁸²², born May 09, 1656 in Boston, SUFFOLK, MA⁸²³; died July 18, 1715 in Stonington, NEW LONDON, CT⁸²³. He was the son of **2196. Thomas SAXTON** and **2197. Ann COPP**. He married **1099. Hannah DENNISON** July 15, 1680⁸²³.

1099. Hannah DENNISON⁸²⁴, born Abt. 1643⁸²⁵; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2198. George DENNISON** and **2199. Bridget THOMPSON**.

More About Hannah DENNISON:

Baptism: May 21, 1643, Roxbury, , MA⁸²⁵

Child of Joseph SAXTON and Hannah DENNISON is:

- 549 i. Mercy SAXTON, born Abt. 1686; died 1759 in Albany, ALBANY, NY; married Isaac BAILEY June 04, 1702.

1100. John Ingraham, born Abt. 1640⁸²⁶; died June 22, 1722⁸²⁶. He was the son of **2200. Richard Ingraham** and **2201. Elizabeth Wignall**. He married **1101. Elizabeth Gardner** November 24, 1664⁸²⁶.

1101. Elizabeth Gardner, died December 29, 1684⁸²⁶. She was the daughter of **2202. Samuel Gardner** and **2203. Elizabeth**.

Child of John Ingraham and Elizabeth Gardner is:

- 550 i. Nathaniel INGRAM, born October 08, 1674 in Hadley, HAMPSHIRE, MA; died Unknown; married Hester SMITH October 20, 1696.

1102. Chileab SMITH, born Abt. 1635 in Salem, ESSEX, MA⁸²⁷; died March 07, 1730/31⁸²⁷. He was the son of **2204. Samuel SMITH** and **2205. Elizabeth CHILEAB**. He married **1103. Hannah HITCHCOCK** October 02, 1661⁸²⁷.

1103. Hannah HITCHCOCK, born Abt. 1645 in Wethersfield, HARTFORD, CT⁸²⁷; died August 31, 1733⁸²⁷. She was the daughter of **2206. Luke HITCHCOCK** and **2207. Elizabeth GIBBONS**.

Child of Chileab SMITH and Hannah HITCHCOCK is:

- 551 i. Hester SMITH, born March 31, 1674; died Unknown; married Nathaniel INGRAM October 20, 1696.

1104. Bygod EGGLESTON, born Abt. 1586 in Settrington, YORKS, England⁸²⁸; died September 01, 1674 in Windsor, HARTFORD, CT^{828,829}. He was the son of **2208. James EGGLESTON** and **2209. Julianna HARKER**. He married **1105. Mary TALCOTT**.

1105. Mary TALCOTT, died December 08, 1658⁸²⁹.

More About Bygod EGGLESTON:

Baptism: February 20, 1585/86, Settrington, YORKSHIRE, England^{830,831}

Freeman: May 18, 1631, Dorchester CT⁸³²

Residence: 1635, Windsor, , CT⁸³³

Children of Bygod EGGLESTON and Mary TALCOTT are:

- i. Thomas Eggleston, born August 26, 1638 in Windsor, , CT; died Unknown.
ii. James Eggleston, born Abt. 1640⁸³⁴; died Unknown.
552 iii. Samuel EGGLESTON, born Abt. 1640 in Settrington, YORKS, England; died March 05, 1690/91 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT; married Sarah DISBROUGH 1662.
iv. Mary Eggleston, born May 29, 1641⁸³⁴; died Unknown.
v. Sarah Eggleston, born March 28, 1643⁸³⁴; died Unknown.
vi. Rebecca Eggleston, born December 08, 1644⁸³⁴; died Unknown.
vii. Abigail Eggleston, born June 12, 1648⁸³⁴; died Unknown.
viii. Joseph Eggleston, born Abt. March 30, 1651 in Windsor, , CT⁸³⁴; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Eggleston:

Baptism: March 30, 1651, Windsor, , CT⁸³⁵

- ix. Benjamin Eggleston, born December 18, 1653⁸³⁶; died Unknown.

1106. Nicholas DISBROUGH, born 1612 in England⁸³⁷; died August 31, 1683 in Hartford, HARTFORD, CT⁸³⁷. He married **1107. Mary BRONSON** April 02, 1640⁸³⁷.

1107. Mary BRONSON, born Abt. 1622 in Earl's Colne, ESSEX, England⁸³⁷; died Bef. 1670 in Hartford, , CT⁸³⁷. She was the daughter of **2214. Roger BRONSON** and **2215. Mary UNDERWOOD**.

Child of Nicholas DISBROUGH and Mary BRONSON is:

- 553 i. Sarah DISBROUGH, born 1642; died 1683 in Wethersfield, HARTFORD, CT; married Samuel EGGLESTON 1662.

1110. Richard Hall, born Abt. 1620 in England⁸³⁸; died March 27, 1691 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT⁸³⁸. He was the son of **2220. John Hall** and **2221. Esther**. He married **1111. Mary**.

1111. Mary, died March 30, 1691 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT⁸³⁸.

Child of Richard Hall and Mary is:

- 555 i. Mary HALL, born 1646; died 1684; married John PAYNE August 01, 1676.

1600. Thomas Stevens, died Unknown. He was the son of **3200. Thomas Stevens** and **3201. Mary Walle**.

Child of Thomas Stevens is:

- 800 i. Cyprian STEVENS, died 1769.

1664. John(4) BROWN, born ⁸³⁹; died September 13, 1677⁸⁴⁰. He married **1665. Mary**.

1665. Mary, died Unknown.

Children of John(4) BROWN and Mary are:

- 832 i. Martha Brown, died Unknown; married Barnard Thorne Bet. 1670 - 1679⁸⁴¹; died Unknown.
ii. Sarah Brown, died Unknown; married Thomas Jacobs December 21, 1671⁸⁴¹; died Unknown.
iii. John(3) BROWN, born 1639; died April 09, 1727; married Hannah 1677.
iv. Nathaniel Brown, born 1652⁸⁴¹; died 1717⁸⁴²; married Judith Perkins December 16, 1673⁸⁴²; died Unknown.

More About Nathaniel Brown:

Occupation: soap boiler⁸⁴²

1728. John(2) KNIGHT, born May 14, 1622 in Romsey, Hampshire, England; died February 27, 1677/78 in Newbury, MA⁸⁴³. He was the son of **3456. John(3) KNIGHT** and **3457. Sarah HAWKINS**. He married **1729. Bathsheba INGERSOLL** 1647 in Newbury, MA⁸⁴⁴.

1729. Bathsheba INGERSOLL, born 1622 in Sandys, Bedfordshire, England; died October 24, 1705 in Newbury, MA⁸⁴⁴. She was the daughter of **3458. Richard INGERSOLL** and **3459. Ann LANGLEY**.

More About John(2) KNIGHT:

Baptism: May 14, 1626, Romsey, Hampshire, England⁸⁴⁵

England Connect: Romsey, Hampshire, England

More About Bathsheba INGERSOLL:

England Connect: Sandy's, Bedfordshire, England

Children of John(2) KNIGHT and Bathsheba INGERSOLL are:

- 864 i. John(1) KNIGHT, born August 16, 1648 in Newbury, MA; died May 1723 in Newbury, MA; married Rebecca NOYES January 01, 1671/72.
ii. Joseph Knight, born 1652; died Unknown.
iii. Elizabeth Knight, born 1655 in Newbury, MA; died January 20, 1746/47; married Cutting Noyes February 25, 1674/75 in Newbury, MA⁸⁴⁶; died Unknown.
iv. Mary Knight, born 1657; died Unknown.
v. Sarah Knight, born 1660; died Unknown.
vi. Twin Knight, born 1660; died Unknown.
vii. Hannah Knight, born 1662; died Unknown.

- viii. Hannah Knight, born 1664; died Unknown.
- ix. Richard(3) Knight, born 1666; died Unknown.
- x. Benjamin Knight, born 1668; died Unknown.
- xi. Isaac Knight, born 1672; died Unknown.

1730. James NOYES, died Unknown.

Child of James NOYES is:

- 865 i. Rebecca NOYES, born April 01, 1651 in Newbury, MA; died Unknown; married John(1) KNIGHT January 01, 1671/72.

1736. Abel(3) MERRILL, born February 20, 1642/43; died October 28, 1689. He was the son of **3472. Nathaniel(1) MERRILL** and **3473. Susannah JORDAN**. He married **1737. Priscilla CHASE** February 10, 1670/71 in Newbury, MA⁸⁴⁷.

1737. Priscilla CHASE, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3474. Aquila(1) CHASE** and **3475. Anne WHEELER**.

Child of Abel(3) MERRILL and Priscilla CHASE is:

- 868 i. Abel(2) MERRILL, born December 28, 1671 in Newbury, MA; died February 06, 1759; married Abigail STEVENS June 19, 1694.

1760. George(1) Abbott, born 1615 in Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, England; died December 24, 1681 in Andover, ESSEX, MA^{848,849}. He was the son of **3520. George(2) Abbott** and **3521. Elizabeth**. He married **1761. Hannah Chandler** December 12, 1646 in Roxbury, MA^{850,851}.

1761. Hannah Chandler, born May 22, 1630⁸⁵²; died June 11, 1711^{852,853}. She was the daughter of **3522. William Chandler** and **3523. Annie Bayford**.

More About George(1) Abbott:

Residence: 1655, Andover, ESSEX, MA⁸⁵⁴

Children of George(1) Abbott and Hannah Chandler are:

- i. Deacon John Abbott, born March 02, 1647/48 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁸⁵⁵; died March 19, 1720/21⁸⁵⁵; married Sarah Barker November 17, 1673⁸⁵⁵; born Abt. 1646⁸⁵⁵; died February 10, 1728/29⁸⁵⁵.

More About Deacon John Abbott:

Occupation: Farmer⁸⁵⁵

- ii. Joseph Abbott, born March 11, 1648/49 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁸⁵⁵; died June 24, 1650 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁸⁵⁵
- iii. Hannah Abbott, born June 09, 1650 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁸⁵⁵; died March 02, 1739/40⁸⁵⁵; married John Chandler December 20, 1676⁸⁵⁵; died Unknown.
- iv. Joseph Abbott, born March 30, 1652 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁸⁵⁵; died April 08, 1676 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁸⁵⁵

More About Joseph Abbott:

Cause of Death: Killed by Indians⁸⁵⁵

- v. George Abbott, born June 07, 1655 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁸⁵⁵; died February 26, 1735/36⁸⁵⁶; married Dorcas Graves April 17, 1678⁸⁵⁶; died February 18, 1739/40⁸⁵⁶.
- 880 vi. William(2) Abbott, born November 18, 1657 in Andover, ESSEX, MA; died October 21, 1713 in Andover, ESSEX, MA; married Elizabeth Gary June 19, 1682 in Andover, MA.
- vii. Sarah Abbott, born November 14, 1659 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁸⁵⁷; died June 28, 1711⁸⁵⁷; married Ephraim Stevens October 11, 1680⁸⁵⁷; died Unknown.
- viii. Corp. Benjamin Abbott, born December 20, 1661 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁸⁵⁸; died March 30, 1703⁸⁵⁹; married Sarah Farnum April 22, 1685⁸⁵⁹; died Aft. 1724⁸⁵⁹.

More About Corp. Benjamin Abbott:

Occupation: Carpenter⁸⁵⁹

Residence: Near the Dhawshene River in Andover

- ix. Timothy Abbott, born November 17, 1663 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁸⁶⁰; died September 09, 1730⁸⁶¹; married Hannah Graves December 27, 1689⁸⁶¹; died November 05, 1726⁸⁶¹.
- x. Thomas Abbott, born May 06, 1666 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁸⁶²; died April 28, 1728⁸⁶³; married Hannah Gray December 07, 1697⁸⁶³; born November 30, 1674⁸⁶³; died January 25, 1763⁸⁶³.

More About Thomas Abbott:

Occupation: Farmer⁸⁶³

Religion: Puritan⁸⁶³

Residence: West side of Shawshene river in Andover⁸⁶³

- xi. Edward Abbott, born in Andover, ESSEX, MA; died Unknown.
- xii. Nathaniel Abbott, born July 04, 1671 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁸⁶⁴; died December 01, 1749⁸⁶⁵; married Dorcas Hibbert October 22, 1695⁸⁶⁵; died February 16, 1742/43⁸⁶⁵.

More About Nathaniel Abbott:

Occupation: Wheelwright⁸⁶⁵

- xiii. Elizabeth Abbott, born January 29, 1673/74 in Andover, ESSEX, MA⁸⁶⁶; died May 04, 1750⁸⁶⁶; married Nathan Stevens November 24, 1692⁸⁶⁶; died Unknown.

1762. Nathaniel Gary, died Unknown. He was the son of **3524. Dennis Gary**. He married **1763. Ann Douglas**.

1763. Ann Douglas, died Unknown.

Child of Nathaniel Gary and Ann Douglas is:

- 881 i. Elizabeth Gary, born July 10, 1661; died November 26, 1712; married William(2) Abbott June 19, 1682 in Andover, MA.

1764. Ralph(2) Farnum, born June 01, 1662; died 1738. He was the son of **3528. Ralph(3) Farnum** and **3529. Elizabeth Holt**. He married **1765. Sarah Sterling** October 09, 1685 in Andover, MA⁸⁶⁷.

1765. Sarah Sterling, died Unknown.

Child of Ralph(2) Farnum and Sarah Sterling is:

- 882 i. Ralph(1) Farnum, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Austin.

1768. Thomas(2) BANCROFT, died Unknown. He was the son of **3536. John BANCROFT**. He married **1769. Elizabeth METCALF** July 15, 1648 in Dedham, MA⁸⁶⁷.

1769. Elizabeth METCALF, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3538. Michael METCALF** and **3539. Sarah ELLWYN**.

Child of Thomas(2) BANCROFT and Elizabeth METCALF is:

- 884 i. Thomas(1) BANCROFT, died Unknown; married Sarah POOLE April 10, 1673 in Reading, MA.

1770. Jonathan POOLE, died Unknown. He married **1771. Judith JACOBS**.

1771. Judith JACOBS, died Unknown.

Child of Jonathan POOLE and Judith JACOBS is:

- 885 i. Sarah POOLE, died Unknown; married Thomas(1) BANCROFT April 10, 1673 in Reading, MA.

1792. Roger(1) PLAISTED, born 1580; died Unknown. He was the son of **3584. John(2) PLAISTED** and **3585. Alice SNOW**.

Child of Roger(1) PLAISTED is:

- 896 i. Roger(2) PLAISTED, born in Mildenhall, Marlborough, England; died October 15, 1675; married Olive COLEMAN.

1796. Thomas RISHWORTH, died Unknown. He married **1797. Hester HUTCHINSON**.

1797. Hester HUTCHINSON, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3594. Edward HUTCHINSON** and **3595. Susanna**.

Child of Thomas RISHWORTH and Hester HUTCHINSON is:

- 898 i. Edward RISHWORTH, died Bet. 1688 - 1689; married Susanna WHEELWRIGHT.

1798. Rev. John Wheelwright, died Unknown. He married **1799. Mary Hutchinson**.

1799. Mary Hutchinson, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3598. Edward Hutchinson**.

Child of John Wheelwright and Mary Hutchinson is:

- 899 i. Susanna WHEELWRIGHT, died Unknown; married Edward RISHWORTH.

1824. Thomas MOULTON, born 1606 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England⁸⁶⁸; died 1684⁸⁶⁸. He was the son of **3648. Robert MOULTON** and **3649. Mary SMYTH**. He married **1825. Martha** Bet. 1637 - 1638⁸⁶⁸.

1825. Martha, died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas MOULTON:

Thomas came to New England with his elder brother John and settled in Newbury, MA 1636-1637. Moved to Hampton, NH in 1638 where they lived until 1655 when Thomas moved to York. Banks, "History of York, Maine"

More About Thomas MOULTON:

Baptism: July 16, 1608, Great Ormsby, County of Norfolk, England

Emigration: 1637, England⁸⁶⁹

England Connect: Great Ormsby, County of Norfolk, England -- 5 mi N of Yarmouth on the North Sea

Children of Thomas MOULTON and Martha are:

- i. Thomas Moulton, born 1639⁸⁷⁰; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Moulton:

Baptism: November 24, 1639

- ii. Daniel Moulton, born 1642⁸⁷⁰; died Unknown.

More About Daniel Moulton:

Baptism: February 13, 1641/42

- iii. Abigail Moulton, born 1645⁸⁷⁰; died Unknown.

- iv. Joseph Moulton, born 1648⁸⁷⁰; died Unknown.

- 912 v. Jeremiah MOULTON, born 1650; died December 26, 1731; married Mary YOUNG.

- vi. Mary Moulton, born January 25, 1651/52⁸⁷⁰; died Unknown.

- vii. Hannah Moulton, born June 19, 1655⁸⁷⁰; died Unknown.

1840. Thomas BRADBURY, born February 28, 1610/11 in Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, England^{870,871}; died March 16, 1694/95 in Salisbury, MA⁸⁷². He was the son of **3680. Wymond(2) BRADBURY** and **3681. Elizabeth WHITGIFT**. He married **1841. Mary PERKINS** May 1636 in Salisbury, MA.

1841. Mary PERKINS, born 1615 in Hilmorton, county Warwick⁸⁷²; died December 20, 1700 in Salisbury, MA⁸⁷². She was the daughter of **3682. John PERKINS** and **3683. Judith GATER**.

Notes for Thomas BRADBURY:

Arrived in Agamenticus in 1634. About 23 years old. Father descended from a gentle family long seated at Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, of which he was the lord of the manor. His mother was niece of His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, Right Reverend John Whitgift, DD of Croydon, Surrey. At the time of his emigration he lived in the parish of S. Mary Matfellow, Whitechapel, a fine residential district outside of Aldgate on the high road to the east coast, London to Essex. Moved to Salisbury in 1636. Banks, History of York Vol 1.

More About Thomas BRADBURY:

Baptism: Bet. 1610 - 1611, parish of Bonant

England Connect: Wicken Bonant, Sussex, England

Notes for Mary PERKINS:

Caught in 'the miserable witchcraft disgrace of Salem in 1692, and condemned to death, but the intercession of powerful friends and a touching appeal from her husband saved her from the clutches of the bloodthirsty pack of executioners led by the unspeakable Mather. Banks, History of York, VOL I

After 56 years of good cohabitation, was accused of witchcraft in the dark hours of 1692, but her age was not sufficient to condemn her; she was acquitted. Gen Guide to the Early Settlers of America

Emmigrated to New England on the LION 1630 sailing from Bristol Banks VOL I

Examination of Richard Carrier Boyer & Nissenbaum "Salem-Village Witchcraft" p. 63 mentions Mrs. Bradbury -- she was in his company at the time he covenanted with the Devil; helped him afflict Timothy Swan who had a falling out with her husband over a scythe.

Boyer & Nissenbaum, ibid, p. 108 Sept. 9 1692 - listed among those tried and received sentence of death.

Boyer & Nissenbaum, ibid, p. 122 Dec 17, 1711 awarded damages suffered during prosecution for witchcraft -- 20 pounds.

More About Mary PERKINS:

Baptism: September 03, 1615, Hilmorton, county Warwick, England⁸⁷²

England Connect: Hilmorton, county Warwick, England

Children of Thomas BRADBURY and Mary PERKINS are:

- 920 i. Wymond(1) BRADBURY, born April 16, 1637; died April 07, 1669 in Nevis, West Indies; married Sarah PIKE May 07, 1661.
- ii. Judith Bradbury, born October 02, 1638; died January 24, 1699/00; married Thomas Moodie; died Unknown.
- iii. Thomas Bradbury, born 1640; died Unknown.
- iv. Mary Bradbury, born 1642; died May 28, 1724; married John Stanian December 17, 1663; died Unknown.
- v. Jane Bradbury, born May 11, 1645; died Unknown; married Henry True March 15, 1667/68; died Unknown.
- vi. Jacob Bradbury, born 1647; died 1669 in Barbados.
- vii. William Bradbury, born September 09, 1649 in Salisbury, MA; died December 04, 1678; married (1) Mary; died Unknown; married (2) Rebecca Wheelwright March 1671/72; born 1653 in Salem, MA; died December 20, 1678.
- viii. Elizabeth Bradbury, born 1651; died Unknown; married John Buss May 12, 1673⁸⁷³; born 1640; died Unknown.
- ix. John Bradbury, born 1654; died Unknown.
- x. Ann Bradbury, born 1656; died Unknown.
- xi. Jabez Bradbury, born 1658; died Unknown.

1842. Robert PIKE, died Unknown. He married **1843. Sarah SANDERS**.

1843. Sarah SANDERS, died Unknown.

Child of Robert PIKE and Sarah SANDERS is:

- 921 i. Sarah PIKE, died Unknown; married (1) Wymond(1) BRADBURY May 07, 1661; married (2) John Stockman May 10, 1671.

1844. Rev. John(2) COTTON, born December 1584; died December 23, 1652. He was the son of **3688. Roland COTTON** and **3689. Mary HURLBERT**. He married **1845. Sarah HAWKRIDGE**.

1845. Sarah HAWKRIDGE, died May 27, 1676.

Notes for Rev. John(2) COTTON:

Grandfather of Cotton Mather

Children of John(2) COTTON and Sarah HAWKRIDGE are:

- i. Rev. Seaborne Cotton, born 1633; died Unknown; married Dorothy Bradstreet June 14, 1654 in Andover, MA⁸⁷⁴; died Unknown.
- 922 ii. Rev. John(1) COTTON, Jr., born March 15, 1639/40 in Wethersfield; died September 18, 1699 in Charleston, SC; married Joanne ROSSETER November 07, 1660 in Wethersfield, CN.

1847. Bray ROSSITER, died Unknown.

Child of Bray ROSSITER is:

- 923 i. Joanne ROSSETER, died Unknown; married Rev. John(1) COTTON, Jr. November 07, 1660 in Wethersfield, CN.

1856. Jacob PERKINS II, born 1624 in Hillmorton Co. Warwick, England⁸⁷⁵; died January 27, 1699/00 in Ipswich, MA⁸⁷⁵. He was the son of **3712. John PERKINS** and **3683. Judith GATER**. He married **1857. Elizabeth LOVELL** 1648.

1857. Elizabeth LOVELL, died February 12, 1684/85⁸⁷⁵.

More About Jacob PERKINS II:

Baptism: September 12, 1624, Hillmorton Co., Warwick, England

Child of Jacob PERKINS and Elizabeth LOVELL is:

- 928 i. Jacob PERKINS II, born August 03, 1662 in Ipswich, MA; died November 10, 1705; married (1) Elizabeth SPARKE December 25, 1684; married (2) Sarah Treadwell January 05, 1692/93.

1860. Sylvester STOVER, born Bef. 1628⁸⁷⁶; died Bet. July 21, 1687 - February 14, 1689/90. He married **1861. Elizabeth NORTON** 1652⁸⁷⁶.

1861. Elizabeth NORTON, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3722. Henry NORTON** and **3723. Margaret**.

Child of Sylvester STOVER and Elizabeth NORTON is:

- 930 i. John STOVER, died Unknown; married Abigail ALCOCK.

1862. John ALCOCK, died Unknown.

Child of John ALCOCK is:

- 931 i. Abigail ALCOCK, died Unknown; married John STOVER.

1922. Nicholas FROST, born April 25, 1585 in Tiverton, Devonshire, England⁸⁷⁷; died Unknown. He was the son of **3844. John FROST** and **3845. Ann HAM...?**. He married **1923. Bertha CADWALLER** January 1629/30⁸⁷⁸.

1923. Bertha CADWALLER, born February 14, 1609/10⁸⁷⁹; died Unknown.

Children of Nicholas FROST and Bertha CADWALLER are:

- 961 i. Elizabeth FROST, born May 10, 1640; died Unknown; married William GOWEN May 14, 1667.
- 963 ii. Katherine FROST, died August 01, 1715; married (1) William Leighton; married (2) Major Joseph HAMMOND 1666.
- iii. Charles Frost, born July 30, 1631; died Unknown.
- iv. John Frost, born August 07, 1633; died Unknown.
- v. Nicholas Frost, died August 01, 1673 in Limerick, Ireland.
- vi. Anna Frost, died Unknown.

1924. William HAMMOND, died Unknown. He married **1925. Benedictus**.

1925. Benedictus, died Unknown.

Child of William HAMMOND and Benedictus is:

- 962 i. Major Joseph HAMMOND, died February 20, 1709/10; married Katherine FROST 1666.

1928. Nathan LORD, died Unknown. He married **1929. Judith CONLEY**.
1929. Judith CONLEY, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3858. Abraham CONLEY**.

Child of Nathan LORD and Judith CONLEY is:

964 i. Nathan LORD, Sr., born 1657; died Unknown; married Martha TOZIER.

Generation No. 12

2050. Thomas GILBERT, born Abt. 1582⁸⁸⁰; died 1659⁸⁸⁰. He married **2051. Lydia**.
2051. Lydia, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas GILBERT and Lydia is:

1025 i. Sarah GILBERT, born 1624 in Yardely, Worcestershire, England; died Bef. 1688 in Malden, MIDDLESEX, MA; married Joel (2) JENKINS 1639 in Braintree, NORFOLK, MA.

2052. Robert Jones, born Abt. 1610 in England⁸⁸⁰; died Abt. 1691⁸⁸⁰.

Child of Robert Jones is:

1026 i. Robert Jones, born Abt. 1630 in Reading, BERKSHIRE, England; died June 24, 1675 in SWANSEA, MA; married Anne Bibble Abt. 1651 in Hull, MA.

2054. John Bibble⁸⁸¹, died Unknown. He married **2055. Sibyl Tyncknel**.

2055. Sibyl Tyncknel^{882,883}, died Unknown.

Child of John Bibble and Sibyl Tyncknel is:

1027 i. Anne Bibble, born Abt. 1630 in England; died Unknown; married Robert Jones Abt. 1651 in Hull, MA.

2082. Robert Long, died Unknown. He married **2083. Elizabeth**.

2083. Elizabeth, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Long and Elizabeth is:

1041 i. Elizabeth Long, died Unknown; married James Parker May 23, 1643.

2176. Ralph BOOWE, born January 04, 1574/75 in Great Yarmouth, England⁸⁸⁴; died Unknown in England⁸⁸⁴. He married **2177. Audrey DEYE** November 17, 1600 in Great Yarmouth, England⁸⁸⁴.

2177. Audrey DEYE, born October 10, 1575⁸⁸⁴; died June 22, 1610 in England⁸⁸⁴.

Child of Ralph BOOWE and Audrey DEYE is:

1088 i. John BARROWS, born September 16, 1609 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England; died February 18, 1691/92 in Plymouth, PLYMOUTH, MA; married (1) Anne THOMPSON August 31, 1634 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England; married (2) Deborah Aft. 1644.

2178. Anthony THOMPSON, died Unknown. He married **2179. Margaret**.

2179. Margaret, died Unknown.

Child of Anthony THOMPSON and Margaret is:

1089 i. Anne THOMPSON, born 1598; died Unknown; married John BARROWS August 31, 1634 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England.

2180. Deacon John Dunham, born 1589 in Scrooby, Notts, England^{885,886}; died March 02, 1668/69 in Plymouth, PLYMOUTH, MA⁸⁸⁶. He married **2181. Susanna Kenny** Abt. 1614⁸⁸⁶.

2181. Susanna Kenny⁸⁸⁶, died Bef. October 1622⁸⁸⁶.

Notes for Deacon John Dunham:

R L Olson work pg. 6 note -- Dunham genealogy by Sophis Dunham Moore claims royal descent

Child of John Dunham and Susanna Kenny is:

- 1090 i. John DUNHAM, born Abt. 1615 in Leyden, , Holland; died April 1692 in Eastham, BARNSTABLE, MA; married Mary Abt. 1641.

2188. Elder William HATCH, born Abt. 1598 in Kent, , England⁸⁸⁷; died November 06, 1651 in Scituate, PLYMOUTH, MA⁸⁸⁷. He was the son of **4376. William HATCHE** and **4377. Anne**.

Child of Elder William HATCH is:

- 1094 i. Walter HATCH, born Abt. 1623 in Kent, , England; died May 24, 1699; married Elizabeth HOLBROOK May 06, 1650.

2190. Thomas HOLBROOK, born March 1598/99 in Broadway, SOMERSET, England⁸⁸⁷; died March 10, 1676/77 in Weymouth, PLYMOUTH, MA⁸⁸⁷. He was the son of **4380. William HOLBROOK** and **4381. Edith**. He married **2191. Jane** September 12, 1616⁸⁸⁷.

2191. Jane, born Abt. 1600 in England⁸⁸⁷; died 1679⁸⁸⁷.

Child of Thomas HOLBROOK and Jane is:

- 1095 i. Elizabeth HOLBROOK, born Abt. 1633; died Unknown; married Walter HATCH May 06, 1650.

2192. John BAILEY, born 1613 in Chippenham, WILTS, England⁸⁸⁸; died March 1690/91⁸⁸⁸. He was the son of **4384. John BAILEY** and **4385. Eleanor KNIGHT**. He married **2193. Eleanor EMERY**.

2193. Eleanor EMERY, born Abt. 1624 in Romsey, HAMPSHIRE, England⁸⁸⁸; died 1700⁸⁸⁸. She was the daughter of **4386. John EMERY** and **4387. Mary**.

More About Eleanor EMERY:

Christening: November 07, 1624, Romsey, HAMPSHIRE, England⁸⁸⁸

Child of John BAILEY and Eleanor EMERY is:

- 1096 i. Rev. James BAILEY, born September 12, 1650 in Newbury, , MA; died January 17, 1706/07; married Mary CARR September 17, 1672.

2194. George CARR, born August 15, 1599 in London, , England⁸⁸⁸; died April 04, 1682 in Salisbury, ESSEX, MA⁸⁸⁸. He was the son of **4388. William Carr**. He married **2195. Elizabeth OLIVER**.

2195. Elizabeth OLIVER, born April 12, 1624 in London, , England⁸⁸⁸; died May 06, 1691 in Salisbury, ESSEX, MA⁸⁸⁸. She was the daughter of **4390. Rev Thomas OLIVER** and **4391. Ann**.

Child of George CARR and Elizabeth OLIVER is:

- 1097 i. Mary CARR, born February 24, 1651/52 in Salisbury, , MA; died October 28, 1688 in Killingsworth, , CT; married Rev. James BAILEY September 17, 1672.

2196. Thomas SAXTON, died Unknown. He married **2197. Ann COPP** March 10, 1651/52⁸⁸⁹.

2197. Ann COPP, born in England⁸⁸⁹; died June 23, 1661⁸⁸⁹. She was the daughter of **4394. William COPP** and **4395. Judith**.

Child of Thomas SAXTON and Ann COPP is:

- 1098 i. Captain Joseph SAXTON, born May 09, 1656 in Boston, SUFFOLK, MA; died July 18, 1715 in Stonington, NEW LONDON, CT; married Hannah DENNISON July 15, 1680.

2198. George DENNISON⁸⁹⁰, born December 10, 1620 in Bishops Stortford, England⁸⁹¹; died October 23, 1694 in Hartford, HARTFORD, CT⁸⁹¹. He was the son of **4396. William DENNISON** and **4397. Margaret CHANDLER**. He married **2199. Bridget THOMPSON** 1640⁸⁹¹.

2199. Bridget THOMPSON⁸⁹², born Abt. 1622 in Preston Capes, Nrthtnts., England⁸⁹³; died August 1640

in Roxbury, , MA⁸⁹³. She was the daughter of **4398. John Thompson** and **4399. Alice Freeman**.

More About Bridget THOMPSON:

Baptism: September 11, 1622, Preston Capes, Nrthnts.⁸⁹³

Child of George DENNISON and Bridget THOMPSON is:

1099 i. Hannah DENNISON, born Abt. 1643; died Unknown; married Captain Joseph SAXTON July 15, 1680.

2200. Richard Ingraham, died August 1683 in Northampton, HAMPSHIRE, MA⁸⁹⁴. He married **2201. Elizabeth Wignall** April 04, 1628⁸⁹⁴.

2201. Elizabeth Wignall, died September 16, 1683 in Northampton, HAMPSHIRE, MA⁸⁹⁴. She was the daughter of **4402. Alexander Wignall**.

Child of Richard Ingraham and Elizabeth Wignall is:

1100 i. John Ingraham, born Abt. 1640; died June 22, 1722; married Elizabeth Gardner November 24, 1664.

2202. Samuel Gardner, died November 22, 1676⁸⁹⁴. He married **2203. Elizabeth**.

2203. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1602 in England⁸⁹⁴; died Unknown.

Child of Samuel Gardner and Elizabeth is:

1101 i. Elizabeth Gardner, died December 29, 1684; married John Ingraham November 24, 1664.

2204. Samuel SMITH, born Abt. 1602 in England⁸⁹⁵; died November 22, 1676⁸⁹⁵. He married **2205. Elizabeth CHILEAB**.

2205. Elizabeth CHILEAB, born Abt. 1602 in England⁸⁹⁵; died March 16, 1685/86⁸⁹⁵.

Child of Samuel SMITH and Elizabeth CHILEAB is:

1102 i. Chileab SMITH, born Abt. 1635 in Salem, ESSEX, MA; died March 07, 1730/31; married Hannah HITCHCOCK October 02, 1661.

2206. Luke HITCHCOCK, born Abt. 1614 in Marlborough, WILTS, England⁸⁹⁵; died November 01, 1659 in Wethersfield, HARTFORD, CT⁸⁹⁵. He was the son of **4412. John HIDCOCKES** and **4413. Mary FRANKLIN**. He married **2207. Elizabeth GIBBONS** Abt. 1640⁸⁹⁵.

2207. Elizabeth GIBBONS, died April 26, 1696 in Springfield, , MA⁸⁹⁵.

Child of Luke HITCHCOCK and Elizabeth GIBBONS is:

1103 i. Hannah HITCHCOCK, born Abt. 1645 in Wethersfield, HARTFORD, CT; died August 31, 1733; married Chileab SMITH October 02, 1661.

2208. James EGGLESTON, died March 30, 1613 in Settrington, YORKS, England⁸⁹⁶. He married **2209. Julianna HARKER**.

2209. Julianna HARKER⁸⁹⁶, died Unknown.

Child of James EGGLESTON and Julianna HARKER is:

1104 i. Bygod EGGLESTON, born Abt. 1586 in Settrington, YORKS, England; died September 01, 1674 in Windsor, HARTFORD, CT; married (1) Mary TALCOTT; married (2) <Unnamed>.

2214. Roger BRONSON, born Abt. 1576 in Earl's Colne, ESSEX, England⁸⁹⁷; died Abt. 1635 in Aldham, ESSEX, England⁸⁹⁷. He was the son of **4428. John BROWNSON** and **4429. Joan**. He married **2215. Mary UNDERWOOD** May 12, 1600.

2215. Mary UNDERWOOD, born Abt. 1576 in Lamarsh, ESSEX, England⁸⁹⁷; died Abt. 1623 in Earl's Colne, ESSEX, England⁸⁹⁷. She was the daughter of **4430. John UNDERWOOD**.

More About Roger BRONSON:

Baptism: September 15, 1576, Earl's Colne, ESSEX, England⁸⁹⁷

More About Mary UNDERWOOD:

Baptism: February 02, 1575/76, Lamarsh, ESSEX, England⁸⁹⁷

Burial: March 18, 1622/23, Earl's Colne, ESSEX, England⁸⁹⁷

Child of Roger BRONSON and Mary UNDERWOOD is:

- 1107 i. Mary BRONSON, born Abt. 1622 in Earl's Colne, ESSEX, England; died Bef. 1670 in Hartford, , CT; married Nicholas DISBROUGH April 02, 1640.

2220. John Hall, born 1584 in Kent, , England⁸⁹⁸; died May 26, 1673 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT⁸⁹⁸. He married **2221. Esther**.

2221. Esther, died Unknown.

Child of John Hall and Esther is:

- 1110 i. Richard Hall, born Abt. 1620 in England; died March 27, 1691 in Middletown, MIDDLESEX, CT; married Mary.

3200. Thomas Stevens, died Unknown. He was the son of **6400. Anthony Stevens** and **6401. Katherine Broke**. He married **3201. Mary Walle**.

3201. Mary Walle, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Stevens and Mary Walle is:

- 1600 i. Thomas Stevens, died Unknown.

3456. John(3) KNIGHT, born 1587 in Romsey, Hampshire, England⁸⁹⁹; died May 1670 in Newbury, MA⁸⁹⁹. He was the son of **6912. William KNIGHT** and **6913. Elizabeth CARTER**. He married **3457. Sarah HAWKINS** 1615.

3457. Sarah HAWKINS, died Bet. 1622 - 1623 in Romsey, England⁹⁰⁰.

More About John(3) KNIGHT:

Baptism: January 30, 1594/95, Romsey Abbey, England⁹⁰¹

Child of John(3) KNIGHT and Sarah HAWKINS is:

- 1728 i. John(2) KNIGHT, born May 14, 1622 in Romsey, Hampshire, England; died February 27, 1677/78 in Newbury, MA; married Bathsheba INGERSOLL 1647 in Newbury, MA.

3458. Richard INGERSOLL, born in Sandy's, Bedfordshire, England; died 1644 in Salem, MA⁹⁰¹. He married **3459. Ann LANGLEY** October 20, 1616 in England⁹⁰².

3459. Ann LANGLEY, born 1595⁹⁰²; died July 30, 1677 in Newbury, MA⁹⁰².

More About Richard INGERSOLL:

England Connect: Sandy's, Bedfordshire, England

Marriage Notes for Richard INGERSOLL and Ann LANGLEY:

Sailed from Geavesend, England on the Mayflower in Mar 1629 and arrived in Pylymouth, MA May 15, 1629. Knight, Descendants of John Knight p. 11

Child of Richard INGERSOLL and Ann LANGLEY is:

- 1729 i. Bathsheba INGERSOLL, born 1622 in Sandys, Bedfordshire, England; died October 24, 1705 in Newbury, MA; married John(2) KNIGHT 1647 in Newbury, MA.

3472. Nathaniel(1) MERRILL, died March 16, 1654/55. He was the son of **6944. Nathaniel(2) MERRILL** and **6945. Mary BLACKSOLL**. He married **3473. Susannah JORDAN**.

3473. Susannah JORDAN, died Unknown.

Child of Nathaniel(1) MERRILL and Susannah JORDAN is:

- 1736 i. Abel(3) MERRILL, born February 20, 1642/43; died October 28, 1689; married Priscilla CHASE February 10, 1670/71 in Newbury, MA.

3474. Aquila(1) CHASE, born 1618 in Newbury; died December 27, 1670 in Newbury, MA. He was the son of **6948. Aquila(2) Chase** and **6949. Martha Jelliman**. He married **3475. Anne WHEELER**.

3475. Anne WHEELER, died April 21, 1687. She was the daughter of **6950. John WHEELER** and **6951. Anne YEOMAN**.

Children of Aquila(1) CHASE and Anne WHEELER are:

- 1737 i. Priscilla CHASE, died Unknown; married Abel(3) MERRILL February 10, 1670/71 in Newbury, MA.
ii. Thomas Chase, died Unknown; married Rebecca Follansby November 22, 1677 in Newbury, MA⁹⁰³; died Unknown.

3520. George(2) Abbott, born May 28, 1587 in Yorkshire; died 1647⁹⁰⁴. He was the son of **7040.**

George(3) Abbott and **7041. Bridget Miller**. He married **3521. Elizabeth**.

3521. Elizabeth, died Unknown.

Children of George(2) Abbott and Elizabeth are:

- 1760 i. George(1) Abbott, born 1615 in Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, England; died December 24, 1681 in Andover, ESSEX, MA; married Hannah Chandler December 12, 1646 in Roxbury, MA.
ii. Nehemiah Abbott, died Unknown.
iii. Thomas Abbott, died 1659⁹⁰⁵; married Dorothy Swan; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Abbott:

Burial: September 07, 1659, Rowley, ESSEX, MA⁹⁰⁵

3522. William Chandler, born October 12, 1595 in Bishop-Stortford, Hertfordshire, England⁹⁰⁶; died January 26, 1640/41 in Roxbury, Norfolk, MA⁹⁰⁶. He was the son of **7044. Henry Chandler** and **7045. Anne Bayford**. He married **3523. Annie Bayford** November 06, 1625 in Farnum, Essex, England⁹⁰⁶.

3523. Annie Bayford, born June 12, 1603 in Farnum, Essex, England⁹⁰⁶; died Unknown in Roxbury, Norfolk, MA⁹⁰⁶. She was the daughter of **7046. Francis Bayford** and **7047. Johan**.

Children of William Chandler and Annie Bayford are:

- 1761 i. Hannah Chandler, born May 22, 1630; died June 11, 1711; married (1) Francis Dane; married (2) George(1) Abbott December 12, 1646 in Roxbury, MA.
ii. William Chandler, died Unknown.
iii. Henry Chandler, died Unknown.
iv. John Chandler, died Unknown.
v. Sarah Chandler, died Unknown.
vi. Thomas Chandler, born Abt. 1630⁹⁰⁶; died May 25, 1703 in Andover, Essex, MA⁹⁰⁶; married Hannah Brewer October 02, 1650 in Andover, Essex, MA⁹⁰⁶; born Abt. 1630 in Andover, Essex, MA⁹⁰⁶; died October 25, 1717 in Andover, Essex, MA⁹⁰⁶.

3524. Dennis Gary, died Unknown.

Child of Dennis Gary is:

- 1762 i. Nathaniel Gary, died Unknown; married Ann Douglas.

3528. Ralph(3) Farnum, born 1634 in Wales, Great Britian; died January 08, 1691/92. He was the son of **7056. Ralph(4) Farnum** and **7057. Alice**. He married **3529. Elizabeth Holt** October 26, 1658 in Andover, MA⁹⁰⁷.

3529. Elizabeth Holt, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7058. Nicholas Holt** and **7059. Elizabeth Short**.

Child of Ralph(3) Farnum and Elizabeth Holt is:

- 1764 i. Ralph(2) Farnum, born June 01, 1662; died 1738; married Sarah Sterling October 09, 1685 in Andover, MA.

3536. John BANCROFT, died Unknown.

Child of John BANCROFT is:

1768 i. Thomas(2) BANCROFT, died Unknown; married Elizabeth METCALF July 15, 1648 in Dedham, MA.

3538. Michael METCALF, died Unknown. He married **3539. Sarah ELLWYN**.

3539. Sarah ELLWYN, died Unknown.

Child of Michael METCALF and Sarah ELLWYN is:

1769 i. Elizabeth METCALF, died Unknown; married Thomas(2) BANCROFT July 15, 1648 in Dedham, MA.

3584. John(2) PLAISTED, died Unknown. He was the son of **7168. John(3) PLAISTED**. He married **3585. Alice SNOW**.

3585. Alice SNOW, died Unknown.

Children of John(2) PLAISTED and Alice SNOW are:

- i. John Plaisted, died Unknown.
- ii. Thomas Plaisted, died Unknown.
- 1792 iii. Roger(1) PLAISTED, born 1580; died Unknown.

3594. Edward HUTCHINSON, died Unknown. He married **3595. Susanna**.

3595. Susanna, died Unknown.

Child of Edward HUTCHINSON and Susanna is:

1797 i. Hester HUTCHINSON, died Unknown; married Thomas RISHWORTH.

3598. Edward Hutchinson, died Unknown.

Child of Edward Hutchinson is:

1799 i. Mary Hutchinson, died Unknown; married Rev. John Wheelwright.

3648. Robert MOULTON, died 1633⁹⁰⁸. He married **3649. Mary SMYTH**.

3649. Mary SMYTH, died 1636⁹⁰⁸.

Children of Robert MOULTON and Mary SMYTH are:

- i. John Moulton⁹⁰⁸, died Unknown.
- 1824 ii. Thomas MOULTON, born 1606 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England; died 1684; married Martha Bet. 1637 - 1638.

3680. Wymond(2) BRADBURY, born 1574 in WickenBonhunt, , England⁹⁰⁹; died Unknown. He was the son of **7360. William(1) BRADBURY** and **7361. Anne EDEN**. He married **3681. Elizabeth WHITGIFT**.

3681. Elizabeth WHITGIFT, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7362. William WHITGIFT** and **7363. Margaret BELL**.

More About Wymond(2) BRADBURY:

Baptism: 1574

Child of Wymond(2) BRADBURY and Elizabeth WHITGIFT is:

1840 i. Thomas BRADBURY, born February 28, 1610/11 in Wicken Bonhunt, Essex, England; died March 16, 1694/95 in Salisbury, MA; married (1) Rebecca Wheelwright Maverick; married (2) Mary PERKINS May 1636 in Salisbury, MA.

3682. John PERKINS, born in Newent, Gloucester, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **7364**.

Henry PERKINS and 7365. Elizabeth SAWBRIDGE. He married **3683. Judith GATER.**
3683. Judith GATER, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7366. Michael GATER.**

Notes for John PERKINS:
May have come over on the LION

More About John PERKINS:
Baptism: December 23, 1583, Hillmorton Co., Warwickshire, England⁹¹⁰

More About Judith GATER:
Baptism: March 19, 1587/88, Hillmorton Co., Warwickshire, England⁹¹⁰

Children of John PERKINS and Judith GATER are:

- i. John Perkins, born 1606; died 1686; married Elizabeth Eveleth; died Unknown.
- ii. Judith Perkins, born 1608; died Unknown.
- iii. Elizabeth Perkins, born 1611; died 1670; married William Sargen; died Unknown.
- iv. Abraham Perkins, born 1613; died 1683; married Mary Wyeth; died May 29, 1706.
- 1841 v. Mary PERKINS, born 1615 in Hilmorton, county Warwick; died December 20, 1700 in Salisbury, MA; married Thomas BRADBURY May 1636 in Salisbury, MA.
- vi. Ann Perkins, born 1617; died Unknown; married ? Bradley; died Unknown.
- vii. Thomas Perkins, born 1622; died 1686; married Phoebe Gould; died Unknown.
- viii. Lydia Perkins, born 1632; died 1672; married Henry Bennett; died Unknown.

More About Lydia Perkins:
Baptism: June 03, 1632, Boston, MA

3688. Roland COTTON, died 1604. He was the son of **7376. George COTTON** and **7377. Margaret WHITTACRE.** He married **3689. Mary HURLBERT** August 16, 1582.

3689. Mary HURLBERT, died Unknown.

More About Roland COTTON:
Burial: 1604, Churchyard, St. Alkmonds
England Connect: St. Alkmonds

Child of Roland COTTON and Mary HURLBERT is:

- 1844 i. Rev. John(2) COTTON, born December 1584; died December 23, 1652; married (1) Sarah HAWKRIDGE; married (2) Elizabeth Harrocks July 08, 1613.

3712. John PERKINS, born December 1583 in Hillmorton Co. Warwick, England⁹¹¹; died 1654 in Ipswich, MA⁹¹¹. He was the son of **7424. Henry(1) PERKINS** and **7365. Elizabeth SAWBRIDGE.** He married **3683. Judith GATER** October 09, 1608⁹¹¹.

3683. Judith GATER, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7366. Michael GATER.**

Notes for John PERKINS:
To America 1631 with Roger Williams John Perkins of Wells, and His Descendants. Thomas Allen Perkins, 1947

More About John PERKINS:
Baptism: December 23, 1583, Hillmorton Co., Warwick, England
England Connect: Hillmorton Co, Warwick, England

More About Judith GATER:
Baptism: March 19, 1587/88, Hillmorton Co., Warwickshire, England⁹¹²

Children of John PERKINS and Judith GATER are:

- 1856 i. Jacob PERKINS II, born 1624 in Hillmorton Co. Warwick, England; died January 27, 1699/00 in Ipswich, MA; married (1) Damaris Robinson; married (2) Elizabeth LOVELL 1648.
- 1856 ii. Jacob PERKINS II, born 1624 in Hillmorton Co. Warwick, England; died January 27, 1699/00 in Ipswich, MA; married (1) Damaris Robinson; married (2) Elizabeth LOVELL 1648.

3722. Henry NORTON, died Unknown. He was the son of **7444. Colonel Walter NORTON**. He married **3723. Margaret**.

3723. Margaret, died Unknown.

Notes for Henry NORTON:

Marshall of York in 1653, returned to England in 1657 He first appears in New England records on 7/13/1649 - Emerson-Wilcox House, York, YORK, ME

Child of Henry NORTON and Margaret is:

1861 i. Elizabeth NORTON, died Unknown; married Sylvester STOVER 1652.

3844. John FROST, died Unknown. He married **3845. Ann HAM...?**.

3845. Ann HAM...?, died Unknown.

Child of John FROST and Ann HAM...? is:

1922 i. Nicholas FROST, born April 25, 1585 in Tiverton, Devonshire, England; died Unknown; married Bertha CADWALLER January 1629/30.

3858. Abraham CONLEY, died Unknown.

Child of Abraham CONLEY is:

1929 i. Judith CONLEY, died Unknown; married Nathan LORD.

Generation No. 13

4376. William HATCHE, born Abt. 1563 in Tenterden, KENT, England⁹¹³; died Bef. February 13, 1627/28 in Kent, , England⁹¹³. He was the son of **8752. Thomas HATCHE** and **8753. Joane**. He married **4377. Anne** Abt. 1593⁹¹³.

4377. Anne, died Aft. January 1627/28 in Kent, , England⁹¹³.

More About William HATCHE:

Baptism: December 09, 1563, Tenterden, KENT, England⁹¹³

Child of William HATCHE and Anne is:

2188 i. Elder William HATCH, born Abt. 1598 in Kent, , England; died November 06, 1651 in Scituate, PLYMOUTH, MA.

4380. William HOLBROOK, born Abt. 1560⁹¹³; died January 1625/26 in Glastonbury, HARTFORD, CT⁹¹³. He married **4381. Edith**.

4381. Edith, died Unknown.

Child of William HOLBROOK and Edith is:

2190 i. Thomas HOLBROOK, born March 1598/99 in Broadway, SOMERSET, England; died March 10, 1676/77 in Weymouth, PLYMOUTH, MA; married Jane September 12, 1616.

4384. John BAILEY, born Abt. 1585 in Chippenham, WILTS, England⁹¹⁴; died November 02, 1651 in Coffin, , MA⁹¹⁴. He married **4385. Eleanor KNIGHT** 1612⁹¹⁴.

4385. Eleanor KNIGHT, born Abt. 1587 in England⁹¹⁴; died Unknown in Wilts, England⁹¹⁴.

Child of John BAILEY and Eleanor KNIGHT is:

2192 i. John BAILEY, born 1613 in Chippenham, WILTS, England; died March 1690/91; married Eleanor EMERY.

4386. John EMERY⁹¹⁴, died Unknown. He married **4387. Mary**.

4387. Mary⁹¹⁴, died Unknown.

Child of John EMERY and Mary is:

- 2193 i. Eleanor EMERY, born Abt. 1624 in Romsey, HAMPSHIRE, England; died 1700; married John BAILEY.

4388. William Carr, born in England⁹¹⁴; died Unknown.

Child of William Carr is:

- 2194 i. George CARR, born August 15, 1599 in London, , England; died April 04, 1682 in Salisbury, ESSEX, MA; married Elizabeth OLIVER.

4390. Rev Thomas OLIVER, born Abt. 1582 in London, , England⁹¹⁴; died June 01, 1658⁹¹⁴. He was the son of **8780. John OLIVER** and **8781. Elizabeth ROWLAND**. He married **4391. Ann**.

4391. Ann, born Abt. 1585⁹¹⁴; died June 1635⁹¹⁴.

More About Rev Thomas OLIVER:

Christening: April 14, 1582, London, , England⁹¹⁴

Child of Thomas OLIVER and Ann is:

- 2195 i. Elizabeth OLIVER, born April 12, 1624 in London, , England; died May 06, 1691 in Salisbury, ESSEX, MA; married George CARR.

4394. William COPP, died March 1669/70⁹¹⁵. He married **4395. Judith**.

4395. Judith⁹¹⁵, died Unknown.

Child of William COPP and Judith is:

- 2197 i. Ann COPP, born in England; died June 23, 1661; married Thomas SAXTON March 10, 1651/52.

4396. William DENNISON⁹¹⁶, born Abt. 1570 in Bishops Stortford, England⁹¹⁷; died January 25, 1652/53 in Roxbury, , MA⁹¹⁷. He was the son of **8792. John DENNISON** and **8793. Agnes WILLIE**. He married **4397. Margaret CHANDLER** November 07, 1603⁹¹⁷.

4397. Margaret CHANDLER⁹¹⁸, born Abt. 1577 in Bishops Stortford, England⁹¹⁹; died February 03, 1644/45⁹¹⁹. She was the daughter of **8794. Tobias CHANDLER** and **8795. Joan MOMFORD**.

More About Margaret CHANDLER:

Baptism: October 13, 1577, Bishops Stortford, England⁹¹⁹

Child of William DENNISON and Margaret CHANDLER is:

- 2198 i. George DENNISON, born December 10, 1620 in Bishops Stortford, England; died October 23, 1694 in Hartford, HARTFORD, CT; married Bridget THOMPSON 1640.

4398. John Thompson, died Abt. 1627 in Preston Capes, Nrthnts., England⁹¹⁹. He married **4399. Alice Freeman**.

4399. Alice Freeman, born Abt. 1595⁹¹⁹; died Unknown.

More About John Thompson:

Probate: April 11, 1627, Preston Capes, Nrthnts., England⁹¹⁹

Notes for Alice Freeman:

R L Olson work pg, 10 note -- proven line back through Scottish and English kings to Alfred the Great

Child of John Thompson and Alice Freeman is:

- 2199 i. Bridget THOMPSON, born Abt. 1622 in Preston Capes, Nrthnts., England; died August 1640 in Roxbury, , MA; married George DENNISON 1640.

4402. Alexander Wignall⁹²⁰, died Unknown.

Child of Alexander Wignall is:

- 2201 i. Elizabeth Wignall, died September 16, 1683 in Northampton, HAMPSHIRE, MA; married Richard Ingraham April 04, 1628.

4412. John HIDCOCKES, born Abt. 1586 in All Cannings, WILTS, England⁹²¹; died Abt. 1629 in All Cannings, WILTS, England⁹²¹. He was the son of **8824. Richard HISCOCKES**. He married **4413. Mary FRANKLIN** February 07, 1613/14⁹²¹.

4413. Mary FRANKLIN, born Abt. 1590⁹²¹; died Unknown.

More About John HIDCOCKES:

Burial: June 12, 1629, All Cannings, WILTS, England⁹²¹

Christening: July 01, 1586, All Cannings, WILTS, England⁹²¹

Child of John HIDCOCKES and Mary FRANKLIN is:

- 2206 i. Luke HITCHCOCK, born Abt. 1614 in Marlborough, WILTS, England; died November 01, 1659 in Wethersfield, HARTFORD , CT; married Elizabeth GIBBONS Abt. 1640.

4428. John BROWNSON, born Bet. 1540 - 1550 in England⁹²²; died Abt. 1623 in Earl's Colne, ESSEX, England⁹²². He married **4429. Joan**.

4429. Joan, died Unknown.

More About John BROWNSON:

Burial: February 02, 1622/23, Earl's Colne, ESSEX, England⁹²²

Child of John BROWNSON and Joan is:

- 2214 i. Roger BRONSON, born Abt. 1576 in Earl's Colne, ESSEX, England; died Abt. 1635 in Aldham, ESSEX, England; married Mary UNDERWOOD May 12, 1600.

4430. John UNDERWOOD⁹²², died Unknown.

Child of John UNDERWOOD is:

- 2215 i. Mary UNDERWOOD, born Abt. 1576 in Lamarsh, ESSEX, England; died Abt. 1623 in Earl's Colne, ESSEX, England; married Roger BRONSON May 12, 1600.

6400. Anthony Stevens, died Unknown. He married **6401. Katherine Broke**.

6401. Katherine Broke, died Unknown.

Child of Anthony Stevens and Katherine Broke is:

- 3200 i. Thomas Stevens, died Unknown; married Mary Walle.

6912. William KNIGHT, born 1564; died Unknown. He was the son of **13824. William KNIGHT** and **13825. Elizabeth WILD**. He married **6913. Elizabeth CARTER**.

6913. Elizabeth CARTER, died Unknown.

Children of William KNIGHT and Elizabeth CARTER are:

- 3456 i. John(3) KNIGHT, born 1587 in Romsey, Hampshire, England; died May 1670 in Newbury, MA; married (1) Sarah HAWKINS 1615; married (2) Elizabeth Vincent March 29, 1624 in Romsey, England; married (3) Ann LANGLEY 1645.
ii. Richard(1) Knight, died 1596.

More About Richard(1) Knight:

Baptism: 1589

Burial: 1596

iii. Thomazine Knight, died Unknown.

More About Thomazine Knight:
Baptism: 1590

iv. Richard(2) Knight, died Unknown.

More About Richard(2) Knight:
Baptism: 1603

6944. Nathaniel(2) MERRILL, born 1592; died 1626. He was the son of **13888. John MERRILL** and **13889. Prudence**. He married **6945. Mary BLACKSOLL**.

6945. Mary BLACKSOLL, died Unknown.

Child of Nathaniel(2) MERRILL and Mary BLACKSOLL is:

3472 i. Nathaniel(1) MERRILL, died March 16, 1654/55; married Susannah JORDAN.

6948. Aquila(2) Chase, born August 14, 1580; died Unknown. He was the son of **13896. Richard Chasse** and **13897. Joan Bishop**. He married **6949. Martha Jelliman** June 22, 1606.

6949. Martha Jelliman, born ⁹²³; died Unknown.

More About Aquila(2) Chase:
Burial: February 09, 1643/44

More About Martha Jelliman:
Burial: August 15, 1643

Child of Aquila(2) Chase and Martha Jelliman is:

3474 i. Aquila(1) CHASE, born 1618 in Newbury; died December 27, 1670 in Newbury, MA; married Anne WHEELER.

6950. John WHEELER, born Abt. 1589; died Unknown. He was the son of **13900. Dominick WHEELER** and **13901. Mercy JELLYE**. He married **6951. Anne YEOMAN** December 01, 1611.

6951. Anne YEOMAN, died Unknown.

Notes for John WHEELER:

Came in the ship "Mary and John" sailing for New England about March 26, 1634. He came from Salisbury in Wiltshire Seven Generations of the Descendants of Aquila and Thomas Chase Comp. by J. C. Chase and George W. Chamberlain, Derry, NH 1928

More About John WHEELER:
England Connect: March 26, 1634, Salisbury, Wiltshire⁹²⁴

Child of John WHEELER and Anne YEOMAN is:

3475 i. Anne WHEELER, died April 21, 1687; married (1) Aquila(1) CHASE; married (2) Daniel Missilloway.

7040. George(3) Abbott, born Abt. 1550; died January 11, 1619/20. He was the son of **14080. William(3) Abbott** and **14081. Margaret**. He married **7041. Bridget Miller** 1576.

7041. Bridget Miller, died August 13, 1625.

Child of George(3) Abbott and Bridget Miller is:

3520 i. George(2) Abbott, born May 28, 1587 in Yorkshire; died 1647; married Elizabeth.

7044. Henry Chandler, born 1560 in Bishop-Stortford, Hertfordshire, England⁹²⁵; died December 17, 1618 in Bishop-Stortford, Hertfordshire, England⁹²⁵. He was the son of **14088. Thomas(1) Chandler** and **14089. Joane**. He married **7045. Anne Bayford** Abt. 1590 in Bishop-Stortford, Hertfordshire, England⁹²⁵.

7045. Anne Bayford, died Abt. 1622.

Child of Henry Chandler and Anne Bayford is:

- 3522 i. William Chandler, born October 12, 1595 in Bishop-Stortford, Hertfordshire, England; died January 26, 1640/41 in Roxbury, Norfolk, MA; married (1) Alice Thurgood; married (2) Annie Bayford November 06, 1625 in Farnum, Essex, England.

7046. Francis Bayford, born April 13, 1567 in Farnum, Essex, England⁹²⁵; died 1662 in Farnum, Essex, England⁹²⁵. He married **7047. Johan**.

7047. Johan, died Unknown.

Child of Francis Bayford and Johan is:

- 3523 i. Annie Bayford, born June 12, 1603 in Farnum, Essex, England; died Unknown in Roxbury, Norfolk, MA; married (1) John Dane; married (2) John Parmeter; married (3) William Chandler November 06, 1625 in Farnum, Essex, England.

7056. Ralph(4) Farnum, born 1604; died Unknown. He married **7057. Alice**.

7057. Alice, born 1608; died Unknown.

Children of Ralph(4) Farnum and Alice are:

- i. Mary Farnum, born 1629; died Unknown.
ii. Thomas Farnum, born 1632; died Unknown.
3528 iii. Ralph(3) Farnum, born 1634 in Wales, Great Britian; died January 08, 1691/92; married Elizabeth Holt October 26, 1658 in Andover, MA.

7058. Nicholas Holt, died Unknown. He married **7059. Elizabeth Short**.

7059. Elizabeth Short, died Unknown.

Child of Nicholas Holt and Elizabeth Short is:

- 3529 i. Elizabeth Holt, died Unknown; married Ralph(3) Farnum October 26, 1658 in Andover, MA.

7168. John(3) PLAISTED, died Unknown. He was the son of **14336. William PLAISTED**.

Child of John(3) PLAISTED is:

- 3584 i. John(2) PLAISTED, died Unknown; married Alice SNOW.

7360. William(1) BRADBURY, born 1544 in WickenBonhunt, , England⁹²⁶; died 1622. He was the son of **14720. Matthew BRADBURY** and **14721. Margaret ROWSE**. He married **7361. Anne EDEN**.

7361. Anne EDEN, died Unknown.

Child of William(1) BRADBURY and Anne EDEN is:

- 3680 i. Wymond(2) BRADBURY, born 1574 in WickenBonhunt, , England; died Unknown; married Elizabeth WHITGIFT.

7362. William WHITGIFT, died Unknown. He married **7363. Margaret BELL**.

7363. Margaret BELL⁹²⁷, died Unknown.

Notes for William WHITGIFT:

Bother of His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, Right Reverend John Whitgift, DD of Croydon, Surrey.
Banks, history of York, VOL I

Child of William WHITGIFT and Margaret BELL is:

- 3681 i. Elizabeth WHITGIFT, died Unknown; married Wymond(2) BRADBURY.

7364. Henry PERKINS, died Unknown. He married **7365. Elizabeth SAWBRIDGE**.
7365. Elizabeth SAWBRIDGE, died Unknown.

Child of Henry PERKINS and Elizabeth SAWBRIDGE is:

3682 i. John PERKINS, born in Newent, Gloucester, England; died Unknown; married Judith GATER.

7366. Michael GATER, died Unknown.

Child of Michael GATER is:

3683 i. Judith GATER, died Unknown; married (1) John PERKINS; married (2) John PERKINS October 09, 1608.

7376. George COTTON, died 1557. He was the son of **14752. Clement(1) COTTON** and **14753. Constance LEVERTHORPE**. He married **7377. Margaret WHITTACRE**.
7377. Margaret WHITTACRE, died Unknown.

More About George COTTON:

England Connect: London, Parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate

Child of George COTTON and Margaret WHITTACRE is:

3688 i. Roland COTTON, died 1604; married Mary HURLBERT August 16, 1582.

7424. Henry(1) PERKINS, died 1608. He was the son of **14848. Thomas(1) PERKINS** and **14849. Alice KEBBLE**. He married **7365. Elizabeth SAWBRIDGE**.
7365. Elizabeth SAWBRIDGE, died Unknown.

Child of Henry(1) PERKINS and Elizabeth SAWBRIDGE is:

3712 i. John PERKINS, born December 1583 in Hillmorton Co. Warwick, England; died 1654 in Ipswich, MA; married Judith GATER October 09, 1608.

7444. Colonel Walter NORTON⁹²⁸, died Unknown.

Child of Colonel Walter NORTON is:

3722 i. Henry NORTON, died Unknown; married Margaret.

Generation No. 14

8752. Thomas HATCHE⁹²⁹, born Abt. 1525 in Kent, , England⁹³⁰; died Bef. October 1568 in Kent, , England⁹³⁰. He was the son of **17504. The Younger John HATCHE**. He married **8753. Joane** Abt. 1552⁹³⁰.
8753. Joane⁹³¹, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas HATCHE and Joane is:

4376 i. William HATCHE, born Abt. 1563 in Tenterden, KENT, England; died Bef. February 13, 1627/28 in Kent, , England; married Anne Abt. 1593.

8780. John OLIVER⁹³², born Abt. 1555 in Bristol, GLOUSCESTER, England⁹³³; died January 31, 1597/98 in Bristol, GLOUSCESTER, England⁹³³. He was the son of **17560. Thomas OLIVER** and **17561. Margaret Alkin**. He married **8781. Elizabeth ROWLAND** January 31, 1597/98⁹³³.

8781. Elizabeth ROWLAND⁹³⁴, died Unknown.

Child of John OLIVER and Elizabeth ROWLAND is:

4390 i. Rev Thomas OLIVER, born Abt. 1582 in London, , England; died June 01, 1658; married Ann.

8792. John DENNISON⁹³⁵, died Unknown. He married **8793. Agnes WILLIE**.

8793. Agnes WILLIE⁹³⁵, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **17586. John WILLIE II** and **17587. Joan MARSEED**.

Child of John DENNISON and Agnes WILLIE is:

- 4396 i. William DENNISON, born Abt. 1570 in Bishops Stortford, England; died January 25, 1652/53 in Roxbury, , MA; married Margaret CHANDLER November 07, 1603.

8794. Tobias CHANDLER⁹³⁵, born Abt. 1551 in Bishops Stortford, England⁹³⁶; died October 24, 1629 in Bishops Stortford, England⁹³⁶. He was the son of **17588. John CHANDLER** and **17589. Joan**. He married **8795. Joan MOMFORD** September 21, 1574⁹³⁶.

8795. Joan MOMFORD⁹³⁷, born Abt. 1556⁹³⁸; died June 29, 1618⁹³⁸.

Child of Tobias CHANDLER and Joan MOMFORD is:

- 4397 i. Margaret CHANDLER, born Abt. 1577 in Bishops Stortford, England; died February 03, 1644/45; married William DENNISON November 07, 1603.

8824. Richard HISCOCKES⁹³⁹, died Unknown.

Child of Richard HISCOCKES is:

- 4412 i. John HIDCOCKES, born Abt. 1586 in All Cannings, WILTS, England; died Abt. 1629 in All Cannings, WILTS, England; married Mary FRANKLIN February 07, 1613/14.

13824. William KNIGHT, died 1569 in Romsey, Hampshire, England. He was the son of **27648. John KNIGHT**. He married **13825. Elizabeth WILD**.

13825. Elizabeth WILD, died February 12, 1569/70⁹⁴⁰.

More About William KNIGHT:

England Connect: Romsey, Hampshire, England

Children of William KNIGHT and Elizabeth WILD are:

- 6912 i. William KNIGHT, born 1564; died Unknown; married Elizabeth CARTER.
ii. Nicholas Knight, died Unknown; married Jane Hewatt November 02, 1597 in Romsey, Hampshire, England⁹⁴⁰; died Unknown.

13888. John MERRILL, born in Wherstead; died Unknown. He married **13889. Prudence**.

13889. Prudence, died Unknown.

More About John MERRILL:

Burial: December 22, 1609

More About Prudence:

Burial: December 22, 1609

Child of John MERRILL and Prudence is:

- 6944 i. Nathaniel(2) MERRILL, born 1592; died 1626; married Mary BLACKSOLL.

13896. Richard Chasse, born August 23, 1542; died January 31, 1610/11. He was the son of **27792. Thomas Chasse** and **27793. Elizabeth Bowchiew**. He married **13897. Joan Bishop** May 16, 1564.

13897. Joan Bishop, died Unknown.

More About Richard Chasse:

Burial: January 31, 1610/11, Chesham

England Connect: August 23, 1542, Chesham

More About Joan Bishop:

Burial: May 04, 1597

Child of Richard Chasse and Joan Bishop is:

6948 i. Aquila(2) Chase, born August 14, 1580; died Unknown; married Martha Jelliman June 22, 1606.

13900. Dominick WHEELER, born Abt. 1568; died Unknown. He married **13901. Mercy JELLYE** June 03, 1588.

13901. Mercy JELLYE, died Unknown.

Child of Dominick WHEELER and Mercy JELLYE is:

6950 i. John WHEELER, born Abt. 1589; died Unknown; married Anne YEOMAN December 01, 1611.

14080. William(3) Abbott, born Abt. 1525 in England; died March 1568/69. He married **14081. Margaret** 1550.

14081. Margaret, died Unknown.

Child of William(3) Abbott and Margaret is:

7040 i. George(3) Abbott, born Abt. 1550; died January 11, 1619/20; married Bridget Miller 1576.

14088. Thomas(1) Chandler, born 1528 in Bishop-Stortford, Hertfordshire, England⁹⁴¹; died June 04, 1611 in Bishop-Stortford, Hertfordshire, England⁹⁴¹. He was the son of **28176. Thomas (2) CHANDLER** and **28177. Agnes**. He married **14089. Joane** 1552 in Bishop-Stortford, Hertfordshire, England⁹⁴¹.

14089. Joane, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas(1) Chandler and Joane is:

7044 i. Henry Chandler, born 1560 in Bishop-Stortford, Hertfordshire, England; died December 17, 1618 in Bishop-Stortford, Hertfordshire, England; married Anne Bayford Abt. 1590 in Bishop-Stortford, Hertfordshire, England.

14336. William PLAISTED, born 1480; died 1540. He was the son of **28672. Robert(1) PLAISTED**.

Child of William PLAISTED is:

7168 i. John(3) PLAISTED, died Unknown.

14720. Matthew BRADBURY, born in WickenBonhunt, , England⁹⁴²; died 1585. He was the son of **29440. William(2) BRADBURY**. He married **14721. Margaret ROWSE**.

14721. Margaret ROWSE, died Unknown.

More About Matthew BRADBURY:

England Connect: Wicken Bonant, Sussex, England

Child of Matthew BRADBURY and Margaret ROWSE is:

7360 i. William(1) BRADBURY, born 1544 in WickenBonhunt, , England; died 1622; married Anne EDEN.

14752. Clement(1) COTTON, died Unknown. He was the son of **29504. Clement(2) COTTON** and **29505. Madwen DAGGETT**. He married **14753. Constance LEVERTHORPE**.

14753. Constance LEVERTHORPE, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **29506. Nicholas LEVERTHORPE**.

More About Constance LEVERTHORPE:

England Connect: Hatfield, Essex

Child of Clement(1) COTTON and Constance LEVERTHORPE is:

7376 i. George COTTON, died 1557; married Margaret WHITTACRE.

14848. Thomas(1) PERKINS, died Unknown. He was the son of **29696. Henry(2) PERKINS**. He married **14849. Alice KEBBLE**.

14849. Alice KEBBLE, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas(1) PERKINS and Alice KEBBLE is:

7424 i. Henry(1) PERKINS, died 1608; married Elizabeth SAWBRIDGE.

Generation No. 15

17504. The Younger John HATCHE, born Abt. 1495 in Kent, , England⁹⁴³; died Bet. 1535 - 1536 in Kent, , England⁹⁴³. He was the son of **35008. Thomas Hache**.

Child of The Younger John HATCHE is:

8752 i. Thomas HATCHE, born Abt. 1525 in Kent, , England; died Bef. October 1568 in Kent, , England; married Joane Abt. 1552.

17560. Thomas OLIVER, born Abt. 1530⁹⁴⁴; died June 23, 1557 in England⁹⁴⁴. He married **17561. Margaret Alkin**.

17561. Margaret Alkin, born Abt. 1530⁹⁴⁴; died Bef. 1598⁹⁴⁴.

Child of Thomas OLIVER and Margaret Alkin is:

8780 i. John OLIVER, born Abt. 1555 in Bristol, GLOUSCESTER, England; died January 31, 1597/98 in Bristol, GLOUSCESTER, England; married Elizabeth ROWLAND January 31, 1597/98.

17586. John WILLIE II, died Bet. 1574 - 1575⁹⁴⁵. He was the son of **35172. John WILLIE** and **35173. Agnes**. He married **17587. Joan MARSEED** October 30, 1540⁹⁴⁵.

17587. Joan MARSEED⁹⁴⁵, died Unknown.

Child of John WILLIE and Joan MARSEED is:

8793 i. Agnes WILLIE, died Unknown; married John DENNISON.

17588. John CHANDLER, born Abt. 1525 in Bishops Stortford, England⁹⁴⁶; died Unknown. He was the son of **28176. Thomas (2) CHANDLER** and **28177. Agnes**. He married **17589. Joan**.

17589. Joan, born Abt. 1529⁹⁴⁶; died Unknown.

Child of John CHANDLER and Joan is:

8794 i. Tobias CHANDLER, born Abt. 1551 in Bishops Stortford, England; died October 24, 1629 in Bishops Stortford, England; married Joan MOMFORD September 21, 1574.

27648. John KNIGHT, died 1560 in Romsey, Hampshire, England. He was the son of **55296. John Knight** and **55297. Mawde**.

More About John KNIGHT:

Burial: Unknown, Church yard of st Lawrence in Romsey ?⁹⁴⁷

England Connect: Cupernam, Romsey, Hampshire, England

Occupation: tailor

Children of John KNIGHT are:

13824 i. William KNIGHT, died 1569 in Romsey, Hampshire, England; married Elizabeth WILD.
ii. John Knight, died 1598.
iii. Agnes Knight, died June 1614; married Thomas Harding; died Unknown.
iv. Thomasine Knight, died Unknown.

27792. Thomas Chasse, born 1520 in Chesham; died June 27, 1586. He married **27793. Elizabeth Bowchiew** 1539.

27793. Elizabeth Bowchiew, died Unknown.

More About Thomas Chasse:

Burial: June 27, 1586, Chesham

More About Elizabeth Bowchiew:

Burial: February 10, 1568/69

Child of Thomas Chasse and Elizabeth Bowchiew is:

13896 i. Richard Chasse, born August 23, 1542; died January 31, 1610/11; married Joan Bishop May 16, 1564.

28176. Thomas (2) CHANDLER, born Abt. 1500 in Bishop-Stortford, Hertfordshire, England^{948,949}; died Abt. 1554 in Bishop-Stortford, Hertfordshire, England^{950,951}. He was the son of **56352. Thomas(3) CHANDLER**. He married **28177. Agnes** 1525⁹⁵¹.

28177. Agnes, born Abt. 1502⁹⁵¹; died Unknown.

Children of Thomas CHANDLER and Agnes are:

- 14088 i. Thomas(1) Chandler, born 1528 in Bishop-Stortford, Hertfordshire, England; died June 04, 1611 in Bishop-Stortford, Hertfordshire, England; married Joane 1552 in Bishop-Stortford, Hertfordshire, England.
- ii. John CHANDLER, born Abt. 1525 in Bishops Stortford, England⁹⁵¹; died Unknown; married Joan; born Abt. 1529⁹⁵¹; died Unknown.
- iii. Agnes Chandler, died Unknown.
- iv. Robert Chandler, died Unknown.

28672. Robert(1) PLAISTED, died Unknown. He was the son of **57344. John(4) PLAISTED**.

Child of Robert(1) PLAISTED is:

14336 i. William PLAISTED, born 1480; died 1540.

29440. William(2) BRADBURY, born 1480 in Littlebuyr, ESSEX, England⁹⁵²; died Unknown. He was the son of **58880. Robert BRADBURY** and **58881. Anne WYANT**.

Child of William(2) BRADBURY is:

14720 i. Matthew BRADBURY, born in WickenBonhunt, , England; died 1585; married Margaret ROWSE.

29504. Clement(2) COTTON, died Unknown. He was the son of **59008. Walter(1) COTTON** and **59009. Blanche**. He married **29505. Madwen DAGGETT**.

29505. Madwen DAGGETT, died Unknown.

Child of Clement(2) COTTON and Madwen DAGGETT is:

14752 i. Clement(1) COTTON, died Unknown; married Constance LEVERTHORPE.

29506. Nicholas LEVERTHORPE, died Unknown.

More About Nicholas LEVERTHORPE:

England Connect: Hatfield, Essex, England

Child of Nicholas LEVERTHORPE is:

14753 i. Constance LEVERTHORPE, died Unknown; married Clement(1) COTTON.

29696. Henry(2) PERKINS, died Unknown. He was the son of **59392. Thomas(2) PERKINS** and **59393. Alys**.

Child of Henry(2) PERKINS is:

14848 i. Thomas(1) PERKINS, died Unknown; married Alice KEBBLE.

Generation No. 16

35008. Thomas Hache, born Abt. 1465 in Kent, , England⁹⁵³; died Bet. 1530 - 1540 in Kent, , England⁹⁵³. He was the son of **70016. Thomas at Hecche**.

Child of Thomas Hache is:

- 17504 i. The Younger John HATCHE, born Abt. 1495 in Kent, , England; died Bet. 1535 - 1536 in Kent, , England.

35172. John WILLIE, born Abt. 1500⁹⁵⁴; died Bef. 1555⁹⁵⁴. He married **35173. Agnes** Abt. 1520⁹⁵⁴.
35173. Agnes⁹⁵⁴, died Unknown.

Child of John WILLIE and Agnes is:

- 17586 i. John WILLIE II, died Bet. 1574 - 1575; married Joan MARSEED October 30, 1540.

55296. John Knight, died 1549⁹⁵⁵. He married **55297. Mawde**.
55297. Mawde, died Unknown.

More About John Knight:

England Connect: Romsey, Hampshire, England

Children of John Knight and Mawde are:

- 27648 i. John KNIGHT, died 1560 in Romsey, Hampshire, England.
- ii. William Knight, died Unknown.

56352. Thomas(3) CHANDLER, born Abt. 1475 in Bishop-Stortford, Hertfordshire, England^{956,957}; died Abt. 1549 in Bishop-Stortford, Hertfordshire, England⁹⁵⁸.

Child of Thomas(3) CHANDLER is:

- 28176 i. Thomas (2) CHANDLER, born Abt. 1500 in Bishop-Stortford, Hertfordshire, England; died Abt. 1554 in Bishop-Stortford, Hertfordshire, England; married Agnes 1525.

57344. John(4) PLAISTED, born 1355; died 1420. He was the son of **114688. Robert(2) PLAISTED**.

Child of John(4) PLAISTED is:

- 28672 i. Robert(1) PLAISTED, died Unknown.

58880. Robert BRADBURY, born in Littlebuyr, ESSEX, England⁹⁵⁹; died Unknown. He was the son of **117760. William BRADBURY** and **117761. Margaret ROCKELL**. He married **58881. Anne WYANT**.
58881. Anne WYANT, died Unknown.

More About Robert BRADBURY:

England Connect: County Essex

Child of Robert BRADBURY and Anne WYANT is:

- 29440 i. William(2) BRADBURY, born 1480 in Littlebuyr, ESSEX, England; died Unknown.

59008. Walter(1) COTTON, died Unknown. He was the son of **118016. Walter(2) COTTON** and **118017. Joan READE**. He married **59009. Blanche**.
59009. Blanche, died Unknown.

Child of Walter(1) COTTON and Blanche is:

- 29504 i. Clement(2) COTTON, died Unknown; married Madwen DAGGETT.

59392. Thomas(2) PERKINS, died Unknown. He was the son of **118784. William(1) PERKINS**. He married **59393. Alys**.

59393. Alys, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas(2) PERKINS and Alys is:

29696 i. Henry(2) PERKINS, died Unknown.

Generation No. 17

70016. Thomas at Hecche, born Abt. 1442 in Kent, , England⁹⁶⁰; died Unknown in Kent, , England⁹⁶⁰. He was the son of **140032. John at Hecche** and **140033. Agnes**.

Child of Thomas at Hecche is:

35008 i. Thomas Hache, born Abt. 1465 in Kent, , England; died Bet. 1530 - 1540 in Kent, , England.

114688. Robert(2) PLAISTED, born 1324; died 1370. He was the son of **229376. Thomas PLAISTED** and **229377. Matilda**.

Child of Robert(2) PLAISTED is:

57344 i. John(4) PLAISTED, born 1355; died 1420.

117760. William BRADBURY, born in Hartfordshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **235520. Robert BRADBURY** and **235521. DAVENPORT**. He married **117761. Margaret ROCKELL**.

117761. Margaret ROCKELL, died Unknown.

More About William BRADBURY:

England Connect: Hartfordshire, England

Child of William BRADBURY and Margaret ROCKELL is:

58880 i. Robert BRADBURY, born in Littlebuyr, ESSEX, England; died Unknown; married Anne WYANT.

118016. Walter(2) COTTON, died May 14, 1445. He was the son of **236032. John COTTON** and **236033. Bridget GRACE**. He married **118017. Joan READE**.

118017. Joan READE, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **236034. Sir Robert READE**.

More About Walter(2) COTTON:

Burial: Unknown, Landwade, England

More About Joan READE:

England Connect: Oxfordshire

Children of Walter(2) COTTON and Joan READE are:

59008 i. Walter(1) COTTON, died Unknown; married Blanche.
ii. William Cotton, died Unknown.

118784. William(1) PERKINS, died Unknown. He was the son of **237568. Thomas(3) PERKINS**.

More About William(1) PERKINS:

England Connect: Warwickshire

Child of William(1) PERKINS is:

59392 i. Thomas(2) PERKINS, died Unknown; married Alys.

Generation No. 18

140032. John at Hecche⁹⁶⁰, died Unknown. He married **140033. Agnes**.

140033. Agnes⁹⁶⁰, died Unknown.

Child of John Hecche and Agnes is:

70016 i. Thomas at Hecche, born Abt. 1442 in Kent, , England; died Unknown in Kent, , England.

229376. Thomas PLAISTED, died Unknown. He was the son of **458752. William de PLAISTEDD**. He married **229377. Matilda**.

229377. Matilda, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas PLAISTED and Matilda is:

114688 i. Robert(2) PLAISTED, born 1324; died 1370.

235520. Robert BRADBURY, born 1400 in Ollersett, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown. He married **235521. DAVENPORT**.

235521. DAVENPORT, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **471042. Robert DAVENPORT**.

More About Robert BRADBURY:

England Connect: Ollersett, Derbyshire, England

Child of Robert BRADBURY and DAVENPORT is:

117760 i. William BRADBURY, born in Hartfordshire, England; died Unknown; married Margaret ROCKELL.

236032. John COTTON, died 1393. He was the son of **472064. Sir Thomas(1) COTTON** and **472065. Alice de HASTINGS**. He married **236033. Bridget GRACE**.

236033. Bridget GRACE, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **472066. Richard GRACE**.

Child of John COTTON and Bridget GRACE is:

118016 i. Walter(2) COTTON, died May 14, 1445; married Joan READE.

236034. Sir Robert READE, died Unknown.

More About Sir Robert READE:

England Connect: Oxfordshire, England

Child of Sir Robert READE is:

118017 i. Joan READE, died Unknown; married Walter(2) COTTON.

237568. Thomas(3) PERKINS, died Unknown. He was the son of **475136. William(2) PERKINS** and **475137. Margaret**.

Child of Thomas(3) PERKINS is:

118784 i. William(1) PERKINS, died Unknown.

Generation No. 19

458752. William de PLAISTEDD, born 1270; died 1340. He was the son of **917504. Robert de Plessis** and **917505. Ela Bassett**.

Child of William de PLAISTEDD is:

229376 i. Thomas PLAISTED, died Unknown; married Matilda.

471042. Robert DAVENPORT, died Unknown.

Child of Robert DAVENPORT is:

235521 i. DAVENPORT, died Unknown; married Robert BRADBURY.

472064. Sir Thomas(1) COTTON, died Unknown. He was the son of **944128. Humphery COTTON** and **944129. Ann HOLBROOKE**. He married **472065. Alice de HASTINGS**.

472065. Alice de HASTINGS, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **944130. Sir John de HASTINGS**.

More About Alice de HASTINGS:

England Connect: Landwade, Co. Cambridge

Child of Thomas(1) COTTON and Alice de HASTINGS is:

236032 i. John COTTON, died 1393; married Bridget GRACE.

472066. Richard GRACE, died Unknown.

More About Richard GRACE:

England Connect: Norfolk

Child of Richard GRACE is:

236033 i. Bridget GRACE, died Unknown; married John COTTON.

475136. William(2) PERKINS, died Unknown. He was the son of **950272. John PERKINS**. He married **475137. Margaret**.

475137. Margaret, died Unknown.

Child of William(2) PERKINS and Margaret is:

237568 i. Thomas(3) PERKINS, died Unknown.

Generation No. 20

917504. Robert de Plessis, died Unknown. He was the son of **1835008. John du Plessis** and **1835009. Christiana de Beauchamp**. He married **917505. Ela Bassett**.

917505. Ela Bassett, died Unknown.

Child of Robert de Plessis and Ela Bassett is:

458752 i. William de PLAISTEDD, born 1270; died 1340.

944128. Humphery COTTON, died Unknown. He was the son of **1888256. Thomas(2) COTTON**. He married **944129. Ann HOLBROOKE**.

944129. Ann HOLBROOKE, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1888258. Sir Thomas HOLBROOKS**.

Child of Humphery COTTON and Ann HOLBROOKE is:

472064 i. Sir Thomas(1) COTTON, died Unknown; married Alice de HASTINGS.

944130. Sir John de HASTINGS, died Unknown.

More About Sir John de HASTINGS:

England Connect: Landwade, County Cambridge, England

Child of Sir John de HASTINGS is:

472065 i. Alice de HASTINGS, died Unknown; married Sir Thomas(1) COTTON.

950272. John PERKINS, died Unknown. He was the son of **1900544. Henry(3) PERKINS**.

Child of John PERKINS is:

475136 i. William(2) PERKINS, died Unknown; married Margaret.

Generation No. 21

1835008. John du Plessis, died 1263. He was the son of **3670016. Radulphus du Plessis**. He married **1835009. Christiana de Beauchamp**.

1835009. Christiana de Beauchamp, died Unknown.

Child of John du Plessis and Christiana de Beauchamp is:

917504 i. Robert de Plessis, died Unknown; married Ela Bassett.

1888256. Thomas(2) COTTON, died Unknown. He was the son of **3776512. Henry COTTON** and **3776513. Anne de FLEMING**.

Child of Thomas(2) COTTON is:

944128 i. Humphery COTTON, died Unknown; married Ann HOLBROOKE.

1888258. Sir Thomas HOLBROOKS, died Unknown.

Child of Sir Thomas HOLBROOKS is:

944129 i. Ann HOLBROOKE, died Unknown; married Humphery COTTON.

1900544. Henry(3) PERKINS, died Unknown. He was the son of **3801088. Pierre de MARLAIX** and **3801089. Agnes TAYLOR**.

Child of Henry(3) PERKINS is:

950272 i. John PERKINS, died Unknown.

Generation No. 22

3670016. Radulphus du Plessis, born 1130; died 1195.

Child of Radulphus du Plessis is:

1835008 i. John du Plessis, died 1263; married (1) Christiana de Beauchamp; married (2) Margery.

3776512. Henry COTTON, born 1374; died Unknown. He married **3776513. Anne de FLEMING**.

3776513. Anne de FLEMING, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7553026. Sir Henry de Fleming**.

More About Henry COTTON:

England Connect: 1374, Cambridgeshire

Child of Henry COTTON and Anne de FLEMING is:

1888256 i. Thomas(2) COTTON, died Unknown.

3801088. Pierre de MARLAIX, died Unknown. He married **3801089. Agnes TAYLOR**.

3801089. Agnes TAYLOR, died Unknown.

Child of Pierre de MARLAIX and Agnes TAYLOR is:

1900544 i. Henry(3) PERKINS, died Unknown.

7553026. Sir Henry de Fleming, died Unknown.

Child of Sir Henry de Fleming is:

3776513 i. Anne de FLEMING, died Unknown; married Henry COTTON.

Endnotes

1. *Birth Certificate.*
2. *NYS Archives Index, Marriage cert 1928 # 26217.*
3. *RHGJ Notes.*
4. *Death Certificate.*
5. *Cemetery listing Corinth Rural Cemetery UGenWeb Project Saratoga County NY State.*
6. *R. L. Olson work, 62, Lists name as Irvin in family bible.*
7. *Obituary GF Post Star April 26, 1941.*
8. *Death Certificate.*
9. *Cemetery listing Corinth Rural Cemetery UGenWeb Project Saratoga County NY State.*
10. *NYS Archives Index, Marriage cert 1904 # 13694.*
11. *Death Certificate.*
12. *Birth Certificate - Raymond Jenkins.*
13. *Death Certificate.*
14. *Cemetery listing Corinth Rural Cemetery UGenWeb Project Saratoga County NY State.*
15. *Death Certificate.*
16. *Obituary GF Post Star May 3, 1963.*
17. *RHGJ Notes.*
18. *Death Certificate.*
19. *Birth Certificate.*
20. *RHGJ Notes.*
21. *Death Certificate.*
22. *Marriage certificate.*
23. *Dept of Interior Bureau of Pensions application.*
24. *Birth Certificate.*
25. *Death Certificate.*
26. *Birth Certificate.*
27. *Letter from John Austin to W N Gibson 11/3/1987.*
28. *Cemetery listing Corinth Rural Cemetery UGenWeb Project Saratoga County NY State.*
29. *Death Certificate -- Ernest Jenkins.*
30. *R. L. Olson work, 37, 62, Gives date as June 11, 1842 as recorded in Family Bible.*
31. *Cemetery listing Corinth Rural Cemetery UGenWeb Project Saratoga County NY State.*
32. *Letter from Barbara Green, (Letter dated July 15, 2005), 2.*
33. *R. L. Olson work, 28, 37, 62.*
34. *Frank E. Barrows, Barrows Collection, 148.*
35. *Death Certificate of child.*
36. *R. L. Olson work, 28.*
37. *Cemetery listing Corinth Rural Cemetery UGenWeb Project Saratoga County NY State.*
38. *Letter from John Austin to W N Gibson 11/3/1987.*
39. *R. L. Olson work, 62, Gives date as 9/23/1864 as recorded in family Bible.*
40. *The Genealogies, Families and People of Hadley, New York Before the Year 1900, 177.*
41. *Letter from John Austin to W N Gibson 11/3/1987.*
42. *Cemetery listing Corinth Rural Cemetery UGenWeb Project Saratoga County NY State.*
43. *R. L. Olson work, 62, Give date as May 25, 1867 as recorded in family Bible.*
44. *Cemetery listing Corinth Rural Cemetery UGenWeb Project Saratoga County NY State.*
45. *Letter from John Austin to W N Gibson 11/3/1987.*
46. *R. L. Olson work, 62.*
47. *Marriage certificate for Angie Prothero.*
48. *1900 United States Federal Census.*
49. *Death Certificate.*
50. *Cemetery search -- New Forest, Utica. ONEIDA, NY.*
51. *Death Certificate, NY 1935 # 2459.*
52. *1900 United States Federal Census.*
53. *Death Certificate.*
54. *NYS Dept of health, Death Certificate -- Marshall Prothero.*

55. *Death Certificate.*
56. *Cemetery listing USGen WEB Oneida Co NY New Forest Cemetery.*
57. *Death Certificate.*
58. 1880 United States Federal Census.
59. *1900 United States Federal Census.*
60. *Marriage certificate for Angie Prothero.*
61. *1900 United States Federal Census.*
62. *Death Certificate.*
63. Email. from caretaker of the cemetery
64. *Death Certificate.*
65. *1900 United States Federal Census.*
66. *Marriage certificate for Angie Prothero.*
67. *Death Certificate.*
68. *Obituary GF Post Star December 16, 1970.*
69. *Death Certificate.*
70. *1900 United States Federal Census.*
71. Census, mother Emma in Gklens Falls with rest of family -- Mrshall not with them only 16.
72. *Death Certificate, NY 1901 #16367.*
73. *Death Certificate.*
74. *1900 United States Federal Census.*
75. WWI Draft Registration Card.
76. *NYS Archives Index, dEATH CERT 1926 # 6750.*
77. *Birth Certificate of chid.*
78. *Marriage certificate.*
79. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 353.*
80. *Death Certificate.*
81. *RHGJ Notes.*
82. *Death Certificate.*
83. *Notes from RHGJ.*
84. *Marriage certificate.*
85. *State of New Hampshire Burial Permit, Used date calculator to get birth date based on information on burial permit .*
86. *RHGJ Notes.*
87. *Death Certificate.*
88. Birth Certificate - Ralph Gibson.
89. *State of New Hampshire Burial Permit.*
90. *Town of Ryegate -- burial permit.*
91. *Dick Sherwin file.*
92. John Perkins of Wells, and His Descendants by Thomas Allen Perkins, 1947 Record Publishing Co. Haverhill MA
93. *Dept of Interior Bureau of Pensions application.*
94. *WNG notes, From picture of gravestone Harriet N. wife of Henry Plaisted daughter of John & Hannah Gowen. Died January 5, 1911 ages 69 years.*
95. *Departmentt of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Washington DC.*
96. John Perkins of Wells, and His Descendants by Thomas Allen Perkins, 1947 Record Publishing Co. Haverhill MA
97. *Dept of Interior Bureau of Pensions application.*
98. *Letter from John Austin to W N Gibson 11/3/1987.*
99. *R. L. Olson work, 36.*
100. *Letter from John Austin to W N Gibson 11/3/1987.*
101. *NYS Archives Index, Death cert 1890 # 44830 .*
102. *Letter from John Austin to W N Gibson 11/3/1987.*
103. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection, 148.*
104. *R. L. Olson work, 21, 28, 56, Mrs Curtis notes have date of 4/22/1814.*
105. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection, 148.*
106. *R. L. Olson work, 21, 28.*
107. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection, 148.*
108. *R. L. Olson work, 28.*
109. Elsie Eggleston Kempton & Ione Eggleston Ward, *Our Eggleston and Allied Families, 23.*
110. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection, 148, Possible typo? Cemetery record chows 1886 .*
111. *USGENWEB -- SARATOGA County Cemetery list -- John Eggleston Cemetery< Corinth.*
112. *R. L. Olson work, 28, 56.*
113. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection, 148.*
114. *USGENWEB -- SARATOGA County Cemetery list -- John Eggleston Cemetery< Corinth.*
115. *R. L. Olson work, 28.*
116. *1850 United States Federal Census.*
117. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection, 148.*
118. *USGENWEB -- SARATOGA County Cemetery list -- John Eggleston Cemetery< Corinth.*
119. *R. L. Olson work, 28.*

120. *1860 United States Federal Census.*
121. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
122. *R. L. Olson work*, 28.
123. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
124. *R. L. Olson work*, 28.
125. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
126. *USGENWEB -- SARATOGA County Cemetery list -- John Eggleston Cemetery < Corinth.*
127. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
128. *R. L. Olson work*, 28.
129. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
130. *R. L. Olson work*, 28, 29.
131. *R. L. Olson work*, 28.
132. 1870 Census. family listed with Gilbert as child
133. Cemetery search -- New Forest, Utica. ONEIDA, NY. parents of Gilbert listed as Joseph and Elizabeth Henry Prothero
134. *1870 United States Federal Census.*
135. 1870 Census. family listed with Gilbert as child
136. Cemetery search -- New Forest, Utica. ONEIDA, NY. Parents of Gilbert listed as Joseph and Elizabeth Henry Prothero
137. *1870 United States Federal Census.*
138. NYS Dept of Health, Death Certificate -- Gilbert Prothero.
139. *1900 United States Federal Census*, cited married 16 years .
140. *NYS Archives Index*, Death cert 1925 - #2428.
141. Death Certificate - Emma Barber Prothero.
142. *1900 United States Federal Census.*
143. *NYS Archives Index*, Death cert 1897 # 36941 .
144. *1850 Census.*
145. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 350.
146. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 353.
147. *History of Newbury, Vermont 1900 to 1977*
148. Death Certificate - Albert Gibson.
149. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 353.
150. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 358.
151. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 354.
152. *Marriage certificate.*
153. Descendants of John Knight of Newbury, Massachusetts
154. *Letter from Winnie Brown to WNG March 14, 1982.*
155. Pesnion Deposition handwritten by Julia Knight Brown.
156. Descendants of John Knight of Newbury, Massachusetts
157. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 401-402.
158. Pesnion Deposition handwritten by Julia Knight Brown.
159. Descendants of John Knight of Newbury, Massachusetts
160. *Enlistment papers, August 1864.*
161. *Letter from Winnie Brown to WNG March 14, 1982.*
162. John Perkins of Wells, and His Descendants by Thomas Allen Perkins, 1947 Record Publishing Co. Haverhill MA
163. Census.
164. *WNG notes.*
165. *Old York Transcript, York, YORK, ME October 31, 1930.*
166. *WNG notes from Misc REcords of Boardman Family.*
167. *WNG notes.*
168. *Old York Transcript, York, YORK, ME October 31, 1930.*
169. *WNG notes.*
170. *Old York Transcript, York, YORK, ME October 31, 1930.*
171. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 19.
172. *The Genealogies, Families and People of Hadley, New York Before the Year 1900*, 174, Gives date as 1783 .
173. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 19.
174. *Baptist Church Cemetery Hadley, SARATOGA, NY USGen WEB project Saratoga CO NY.*
175. Charles J Vella, PhD., The Houghton Surname Project, 285.
176. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 19.
177. *LDS - Family Search Houghton - 1784.*
178. *Baptist Church Cemetery Hadley, SARATOGA, NY USGen WEB project Saratoga CO NY.*
179. *The Genealogies, Families and People of Hadley, New York Before the Year 1900*, 174.
180. Charles J Vella, PhD., The Houghton Surname Project, 285.
181. *The Genealogies, Families and People of Hadley, New York Before the Year 1900*, 174.
182. *LDS - Family Search Houghton - 1784.*
183. *Town of Hadley Cemetery listing USGenWeb SARATOGA Co NY.*
184. *The Genealogies, Families and People of Hadley, New York Before the Year 1900*, 174.

185. *Town of Hadley Cemetery listing USGenWeb SARATOGA Co NY.*
186. *Letter from John Austin to W N Gibson 11/3/1987.*
187. *Town of Hadley Cemetery listing USGenWeb SARATOGA Co NY.*
188. *Letter from John Austin to W N Gibson 11/3/1987.*
189. Charles J Vella, PhD., *The Houghton Surname Project*, 285.
190. *R. L. Olson work*, 20, 36.
191. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
192. *R. L. Olson work*, 21, 56.
193. *Born, Married and Died, in Sharon, CT*, 10.
194. *R. L. Olson work*, 21, 56.
195. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
196. *R. L. Olson work*, 21, 56.
197. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
198. *R. L. Olson work*, 21, 56.
199. *USGENWEB -- SARATOGA County Cemetery list -- John Eggleston Cemetery< Corinth.*
200. *R. L. Olson work*, 21.
201. *USGENWEB -- SARATOGA County Cemetery list -- John Eggleston Cemetery< Corinth.*
202. *R. L. Olson work*, 21.
203. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
204. *R. L. Olson work*, 21, 22, 56.
205. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
206. *R. L. Olson work*, 21, 22, 56.
207. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
208. *R. L. Olson work*, 21, 57.
209. *R. L. Olson work*, 23, 57.
210. *R. L. Olson work*, 23.
211. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
212. *1850 United States Federal Census.*
213. *1855 NYS Census.*
214. *1860 United States Federal Census.*
215. *1850 United States Federal Census.*
216. *1855 NYS Census.*
217. *1860 United States Federal Census.*
218. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
219. *R. L. Olson work*, 21, 56, Lists date as Aug 31.
220. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
221. *R. L. Olson work*, 21, 53.
222. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
223. *R. L. Olson work*, 21.
224. *USGENWEB -- SARATOGA County Cemetery list -- John Eggleston Cemetery< Corinth.*
225. *1855 NYS Census.*
226. *R. L. Olson work*, 21, 24, 56, 58.
227. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
228. *USGENWEB -- SARATOGA County Cemetery list -- John Eggleston Cemetery< Corinth.*
229. *R. L. Olson work*, 24, 56, 58..
230. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
231. *R. L. Olson work*, 58.
232. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
233. *USGENWEB -- SARATOGA County Cemetery list -- John Eggleston Cemetery< Corinth.*
234. *R. L. Olson work*, 24, 58.
235. *USGENWEB -- SARATOGA County Cemetery list -- John Eggleston Cemetery< Corinth.*
236. *R. L. Olson work*, 24, 58, Gives date as May 16 .
237. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
238. *R. L. Olson work*, 28.
239. Elsie Eggleston Kempton & Ione Eggleston Ward, *Our Eggleston and Allied Families*, 23.
240. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148, Possible typo? Cemetery record chows 1886 .
241. *USGENWEB -- SARATOGA County Cemetery list -- John Eggleston Cemetery< Corinth.*
242. *R. L. Olson work*, 28, 56.
243. *USGENWEB -- SARATOGA County Cemetery list -- John Eggleston Cemetery< Corinth.*
244. *R. L. Olson work*, 24.
245. *1850 United States Federal Census.*
246. *USGENWEB -- SARATOGA County Cemetery list -- John Eggleston Cemetery< Corinth.*
247. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
248. *R. L. Olson work*, 21, 25, 56.
249. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
250. *R. L. Olson work*, 21, 25, 56.

251. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
252. *R. L. Olson work*, 25.
253. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
254. *USGENWEB -- SARATOGA County Cemetery list -- John Eggleston Cemetery < Corinth.*
255. *R. L. Olson work*, 25.
256. *USGENWEB -- SARATOGA County Cemetery list -- John Eggleston Cemetery < Corinth.*
257. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
258. *1850 United States Federal Census.*
259. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
260. *R. L. Olson work*, 21, 56.
261. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
262. *R. L. Olson work*, 56.
263. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
264. *R. L. Olson work*, 21, 27, 56.
265. *R. L. Olson work*, 27.
266. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
267. *R. L. Olson work*, 45.
268. *R. L. Olson work*, 27.
269. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
270. *R. L. Olson work*, 21, 56, 58.
271. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
272. *R. L. Olson work*, 21, 56, Mrs Curtis notes have date of Jan 30, 1866.
273. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
274. *R. L. Olson work*, 21, 30, 56.
275. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
276. *R. L. Olson work*, 21, 30.
277. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
278. *R. L. Olson work*, 30.
279. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
280. *R. L. Olson work*, 30, Gives locatoin of death in Corinth, SARATOGA, NY .
281. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
282. *R. L. Olson work*, 30.
283. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
284. *1850 United States Federal Census.*
285. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
286. *R. L. Olson work*, 31, 56.
287. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
288. *R. L. Olson work*, 21, 31, 56, Olson Gives date of death June 4, 1872 Mrs Curits notes have 6/4/1874.
289. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
290. *R. L. Olson work*, 21, 31, 56.
291. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
292. *R. L. Olson work*, 31, 56.
293. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
294. *USGENWEB -- SARATOGA County Cemetery list -- John Eggleston Cemetery < Corinth.*
295. *R. L. Olson work*, 31.
296. *1850 United States Federal Census.*
297. *R. L. Olson work*, 28.
298. Elsie Eggleston Kempton & Ione Eggleston Ward, *Our Eggleston and Allied Families*, 12.
299. *R. L. Olson work*, 28.
300. Elsie Eggleston Kempton & Ione Eggleston Ward, *Our Eggleston and Allied Families*, 12.
301. Elsie Eggleston Kempton & Ione Eggleston Ward, *Our Eggleston and Allied Families*, 27.
302. Elsie Eggleston Kempton & Ione Eggleston Ward, *Our Eggleston and Allied Families*, 12,17.
303. Elsie Eggleston Kempton & Ione Eggleston Ward, *Our Eggleston and Allied Families*, 12.
304. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
305. *USGENWEB -- SARATOGA County Cemetery list -- John Eggleston Cemetery < Corinth.*
306. *R. L. Olson work*, 24, 58.
307. *USGENWEB -- SARATOGA County Cemetery list -- John Eggleston Cemetery < Corinth.*
308. *R. L. Olson work*, 24, 58, Gives date as May 16 .
309. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
310. *R. L. Olson work*, 58.
311. *R. L. Olson work*, 21, 24, 56, 58.
312. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 148.
313. *USGENWEB -- SARATOGA County Cemetery list -- John Eggleston Cemetery < Corinth.*
314. *R. L. Olson work*, 24, 56, 58..
315. *USGENWEB -- SARATOGA County Cemetery list -- John Eggleston Cemetery < Corinth.*
316. *R. L. Olson work*, 24.

317. *1850 United States Federal Census.*
318. Elsie Eggleston Kempton & Ione Eggleston Ward, *Our Eggleston and Allied Families*, 19.
319. Elsie Eggleston Kempton & Ione Eggleston Ward, *Our Eggleston and Allied Families*, 23.
320. Elsie Eggleston Kempton & Ione Eggleston Ward, *Our Eggleston and Allied Families*, 12.
321. Elsie Eggleston Kempton & Ione Eggleston Ward, *Our Eggleston and Allied Families*, 7.
322. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 350.
323. History of Ryegate, VT by Edward Miller 1913, pp.349-353
324. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 350.
325. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 353.
326. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 352.
327. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 353.
328. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 350.
329. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 338.
330. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 350.
331. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 351.
332. Vermont Vital Records
333. Dick Sherwin
334. 1850 Federal Census for Vermont (Caledonia County)
335. Vermont Vital Records
336. Essex Antiquarian vol. 13, Ipswich Historical Society vol. 16
337. *Letter from Winnie Brown to WNG March 14, 1982.*
338. Essex Antiquarian vol. 13, Ipswich Historical Society vol. 16
339. *Letter from Winnie Brown to WNG March 14, 1982.*
340. Essex Antiquarian vol. 13, Ipswich Historical Society vol. 16
341. *Letter from Winnie Brown to WNG March 14, 1982.*
342. Descendants of John Knight of Newbury, Massachusetts
343. Alfred C. Knight, *The Descendants of John Knight, Newbury MA*, 87.
344. Descendants of John Knight of Newbury, Massachusetts
345. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 403, DOB listed as 1834.
346. Alfred C. Knight, *The Descendants of John Knight, Newbury MA*, 87.
347. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 402.
348. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 527.
349. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 402.
350. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 486.
351. John Perkins of Wells, and His Descendants by Thomas Allen Perkins, 1947 Record Publishing Co. Haverhill MA
352. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 8.
353. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 318.
354. *The Genealogies, Families and People of Hadley, New York Before the Year 1900*, 174.
355. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 9.
356. *The Genealogies, Families and People of Hadley, New York Before the Year 1900*, 174.
357. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 9.
358. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 318.
359. *The Genealogies, Families and People of Hadley, New York Before the Year 1900*, 174.
360. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 47.
361. *The Genealogies, Families and People of Hadley, New York Before the Year 1900*, 174.
362. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 318.
363. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 18.
364. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 49.
365. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 18.
366. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 19.
367. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 20.
368. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 21.
369. Charles J Vella, PhD., The Houghton Surname Project, 105.
370. File from G R Estop via Internet -- Family Tree Maker?.
371. Charles J Vella, PhD., The Houghton Surname Project, 335.
372. File from G R Estop via Internet -- Family Tree Maker?.
373. Charles J Vella, PhD., The Houghton Surname Project, 105.
374. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 81.
375. *R. L. Olson work*, 20, 56.
376. *Born, Married and Died, in Sharon, CT*, 10.
377. *File from Barbara Green*, 6.
378. *R. L. Olson work*, 4, 20, 56.
379. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 81.
380. *File from Barbara Green*, 6.
381. *R. L. Olson work*, 4, 20.

382. *Born, Married and Died, in Sharon, CT*, 10.
383. *File from Barbara Green*, 6.
384. *R. L. Olson work*, 4.
385. *File from Barbara Green*, 6.
386. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
387. *Born, Married and Died, in Sharon, CT*, 10.
388. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
389. *Born, Married and Died, in Sharon, CT*, 10.
390. *R. L. Olson work*, 20.
391. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
392. *R. L. Olson work*, 4, 32, 52, 53.
393. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*.
394. *R. L. Olson work*, 20, 32, 52, 53.
395. *R. L. Olson work*, 20, 32, 52.
396. *R. L. Olson work*, 32, 52.
397. *R. L. Olson work*, 32.
398. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
399. *R. L. Olson work*, 20.
400. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32, 55.
401. *R. L. Olson work*, 20, 38.
402. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32, 55.
403. *R. L. Olson work*, 38.
404. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32, 55.
405. *R. L. Olson work*, 38.
406. *1860 United States Federal Census*.
407. Lance Ware, Bliss Ancestors, file mailed from Lance Ware, 1.
408. Elsie Eggleston Kempton & Ione Eggleston Ward, *Our Eggleston and Allied Families*, 28.
409. Elsie Eggleston Kempton & Ione Eggleston Ward, *Our Eggleston and Allied Families*, 12.
410. Elsie Eggleston Kempton & Ione Eggleston Ward, *Our Eggleston and Allied Families*, 37.
411. Elsie Eggleston Kempton & Ione Eggleston Ward, *Our Eggleston and Allied Families*, 12.
412. Elsie Eggleston Kempton & Ione Eggleston Ward, *Our Eggleston and Allied Families*, 37.
413. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 349.
414. VT Hist. Gazetteer, Hemenway, p. 381
415. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 349.
416. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 350.
417. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 349.
418. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 350.
419. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 547.
420. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 350.
421. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 465.
422. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 350.
423. Gazetteer of Caledonia and Essex Counties, VT (1764-1887) Hamilton Child
424. gazeteer of Caledonia and Essex Counties, VT (1764-1887) Hamilton Child
425. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 350.
426. History of Newbury, Vermont 1900 to 1977
427. essex Antiquarian vol. 13, Ipswich Historical Society vol. 16
428. T. Frank Waters, *Candlewood An Ancient Neighborhood in Ipswich*, (The Salem Press Co., Salem MA 1909), 102.
429. essex Antiquarian vol. 13, Ipswich Historical Society vol. 16
430. T. Frank Waters, *Candlewood An Ancient Neighborhood in Ipswich*, (The Salem Press Co., Salem MA 1909), 103.
431. Descendants of John Knight of Newbury, Massachusetts
432. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 275.
433. *History of Barnet, Vermont*, 320.
434. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 275.
435. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1 pg 80.
436. *History of Barnet, Vermont*, 320.
437. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1 pg 80.
438. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 275.
439. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1 pg 80.
440. Alfred C. Knight, *The Descendants of John Knight, Newbury MA*, 86.
441. *History of Barnet, Vermont*, 320.
442. Alfred C. Knight, *The Descendants of John Knight, Newbury MA*, 86.
443. *History of Barnet, Vermont*, 320.
444. Alfred C. Knight, *The Descendants of John Knight, Newbury MA*, 86.
445. *History of Barnet, Vermont*, 320.
446. Alfred C. Knight, *The Descendants of John Knight, Newbury MA*, 86.
447. *History of Barnet, Vermont*, 320.

448. Lieut. Roger Plaisted of Quamphegon and His Descendents, Compiled and printed by M. F. King 1904
449. John Perkins of Wells, and His Descendants by Thomas Allen Perkins, 1947 Record Publishing Co. Haverhill MA
450. *Letter from Commissioner of Wars section to Thomas Perkins.*
451. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 6.
452. *The Genealogies, Families and People of Hadley, New York Before the Year 1900*, 174.
453. File from G R Estop via Internet -- Family Tree Maker?.
454. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 6.
455. *The Genealogies, Families and People of Hadley, New York Before the Year 1900*, 174, Has date as December 21, 1738.
456. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 6.
457. *The Genealogies, Families and People of Hadley, New York Before the Year 1900*, 174.
458. File from G R Estop via Internet -- Family Tree Maker?.
459. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 6.
460. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 272, 317.
461. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 317.
462. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 8.
463. *The Genealogies, Families and People of Hadley, New York Before the Year 1900*, 174.
464. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 7.
465. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 8.
466. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 317.
467. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 8.
468. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 317.
469. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 8.
470. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 317.
471. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 8.
472. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 317.
473. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 8.
474. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 318.
475. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 8.
476. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 318.
477. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 8.
478. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 318.
479. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 8.
480. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 318.
481. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 9.
482. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 318.
483. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 9.
484. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 318.
485. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 9.
486. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 318.
487. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 9.
488. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 318.
489. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 10.
490. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 318.
491. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 10.
492. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 318.
493. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 10.
494. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 7.
495. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 49.
496. File from G R Estop via Internet -- Family Tree Maker?, date shown as Jan 20 1719/20.
497. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 49.
498. File from G R Estop via Internet -- Family Tree Maker?.
499. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 49.
500. File from G R Estop via Internet -- Family Tree Maker?.
501. File from G R Estop via Internet -- Family Tree Maker?, cites last name as Hobart.
502. File from G R Estop via Internet -- Family Tree Maker?.
503. Charles J Vella, PhD., The Houghton Surname Project, 23.
504. File from G R Estop via Internet -- Family Tree Maker?.
505. Charles J Vella, PhD., The Houghton Surname Project, 23.
506. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
507. *R. L. Olson work*, 4, Give birthplace as Plymouth MA.
508. *R. L. Olson work*, 4.
509. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
510. *R. L. Olson work*, 4.
511. *Born, Married and Died, in Sharon, CT*, 10.
512. Early Connecticut marriages, Shows date aw May 21, 1752 .

513. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
514. R. L. Olson work, 4.
515. File from Barbara Green, 5.
516. R. L. Olson work, 4.
517. USGENWEB -- CT - Litchfield County.
518. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
519. *Born, Married and Died, in Sharon, CT*, 10.
520. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
521. *Born, Married and Died, in Sharon, CT*, 9. cites date as Feb 19, 1777
522. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
523. *Born, Married and Died, in Sharon, CT*, 10.
524. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
525. *Born, Married and Died, in Sharon, CT*, 10. cites date as March 9, 1756
526. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
527. *Born, Married and Died, in Sharon, CT*, 10.
528. Lance Ware, Bliss Ancestors, file mailed from Lance Ware, 2.
529. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
530. *Born, Married and Died, in Sharon, CT*, 10. cited date as April 20, 1769
531. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
532. *Born, Married and Died, in Sharon, CT*, 10.
533. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
534. *Born, Married and Died, in Sharon, CT*, 10.
535. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
536. *Born, Married and Died, in Sharon, CT*, 10.
537. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
538. *Born, Married and Died, in Sharon, CT*, 10.
539. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
540. *Born, Married and Died, in Sharon, CT*, 10. cites date as Jan 9, 1769
541. *Genealogical and Family history of the State of Connecticut, VOL I-IV*, 4.
542. R. L. Olson work, 4.
543. Frank Doherty, *The Settlers of Beekman Patent, Dutchess County NY*, (Accessed thru internet), 379.
544. *Genealogical and Family history of the State of Connecticut, VOL I-IV*.
545. Lance Ware, Bliss Ancestors, file mailed from Lance Ware, 1.
546. Lance Ware, Bliss Ancestors, file mailed from Lance Ware, 2.
547. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
548. *Born, Married and Died, in Sharon, CT*, 10.
549. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
550. Lance Ware, Bliss Ancestors, file mailed from Lance Ware, 2.
551. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
552. *Born, Married and Died, in Sharon, CT*, 10.
553. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
554. *Born, Married and Died, in Sharon, CT*, 10. cites date as March 9, 1756
555. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 349.
556. *Parish Register Glasgow Archives*, Information found by Eddie Holmes (eddie@eliobanck.u-net.com).
557. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 349.
558. Dick Sherwin
559. *essex Antiquarian* vol. 13, *Ipswich Historical Society* vol. 16
560. T. Frank Waters, *Candlewood An Ancient Neighborhood in Ipswich*, (The Salem Press Co., Salem MA 1909), 97.
561. T. Frank Waters, *Candlewood An Ancient Neighborhood in Ipswich*, (The Salem Press Co., Salem MA 1909), 98.
562. T. Frank Waters, *Candlewood An Ancient Neighborhood in Ipswich*, (The Salem Press Co., Salem MA 1909), 97.
563. *WNG notes from Misc REcords of Boardman Family*.
564. Descendants of John Knight of Newbury, Massachusetts
565. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 275.
566. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 40, 80.
567. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 275.
568. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1 pg 80.
569. *Vol 1 pg 80*.
570. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1 pg 80.
571. Lieut. Roger Plaisted of Quamphegon and His Descendents, Compiled and printed by M. F. King 1904
572. Mother's index cards
573. Angivine Gowen, *Cider Hill Annals*, 144.
574. John Perkins of Wells, and His Descendants by Thomas Allen Perkins, 1947 Record Publishing Co. Haverhill MA
575. Angivine Gowen, *Cider Hill Annals*.
576. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 4.
577. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 5.
578. *The Genealogies, Families and People of Hadley, New York Before the Year 1900*, 174.

579. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 5.
580. *The Genealogies, Families and People of Hadley, New York Before the Year 1900*, 174.
581. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 5.
582. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 6.
583. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 272.
584. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 6.
585. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 272.
586. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 6.
587. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 272.
588. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 6.
589. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 272.
590. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 317.
591. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 6.
592. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 272.
593. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 89.
594. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 6.
595. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 272.
596. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 6.
597. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 272.
598. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 6.
599. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 272.
600. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 6.
601. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 272.
602. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 6.
603. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 272, 318, Sets location at Reading MA .
604. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 317.
605. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 318.
606. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 49.
607. File from G R Estop via Internet -- Family Tree Maker?.
608. Charles J Vella, PhD., The Houghton Surname Project, 18.
609. Charles J Vella, PhD., The Houghton Surname Project, 23.
610. Charles J Vella, PhD., The Houghton Surname Project, 18.
611. File from G R Estop via Internet -- Family Tree Maker?.
612. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 9.
613. R. L. Olson work, 4.
614. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 9.
615. R. L. Olson work, 4.
616. *FTM Genealogy Home Page -- Janice Kay Jeffrey*, Generation 11.
617. File from Barbara Green, 4.
618. R. L. Olson work, 4.
619. File from Barbara Green, 3.
620. R. L. Olson work, 4.
621. File from Barbara Green, 3.
622. File from Barbara Green, 4.
623. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 9.
624. R. L. Olson work, 4.
625. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 32.
626. R. L. Olson work, 4.
627. *Genealogical and Family history of the State of Connecticut, VOL I-IV*.
628. R. L. Olson work, 4.
629. Lance Ware, Bliss Ancestors, file mailed from Lance Ware, 2.
630. Lance Ware, Bliss Ancestors, file mailed from Lance Ware, 3.
631. Lance Ware, Bliss Ancestors, file mailed from Lance Ware, 2.
632. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 349-353.
633. T. Frank Waters, *Candlewood An Ancient Neighborhood in Ipswich*, (The Salem Press Co., Salem MA 1909), 93.
634. *essex Antiquarian* vol. 13, Ipswich Historical Society vol. 16
635. T. Frank Waters, *Candlewood An Ancient Neighborhood in Ipswich*, (The Salem Press Co., Salem MA 1909), 73.
636. *essex Antiquarian* vol. 13, Ipswich Historical Society vol. 16
637. T. Frank Waters, *Candlewood An Ancient Neighborhood in Ipswich*, (The Salem Press Co., Salem MA 1909), 95.
638. Descendants of John Knight of Newbury, Massachusetts
639. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 36, 40.
640. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 40.
641. *Essex Antiquarian*.
642. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 40.

643. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1 pg. 38.
644. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 40.
645. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 41, 81.
646. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1 pg 81.
647. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 40.
648. Mother's index cards
649. Banks, History of York
650. Lieut. Roger Plaisted of Quamphegon and His Descendents, Compiled and printed by M. F. King 1904
651. Angivine Gowen, *Cider Hill Annals*, 144.
652. John Perkins of Wells, and His Descendants by Thomas Allen Perkins, 1947 Record Publishing Co. Haverhill MA
653. *Emerson-Wilcox House, York, YORK, Me.*
654. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 3.
655. *The Genealogies, Families and People of Hadley, New York Before the Year 1900*, 174.
656. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 3.
657. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 270.
658. *The Genealogies, Families and People of Hadley, New York Before the Year 1900*, 174, Gives marriage date as November 11, 1676.
659. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 47.
660. Ancestors of Alice G. Kemp.
661. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 4.
662. *The Genealogies, Families and People of Hadley, New York Before the Year 1900*, 174.
663. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 270.
664. *The Descendants of Joel Jenkins.*
665. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 3.
666. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 4.
667. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 270.
668. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 4.
669. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 270.
670. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 4.
671. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 270.
672. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 4.
673. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 270.
674. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 4.
675. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 272.
676. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 273.
677. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 270.
678. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 5.
679. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 270.
680. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 49.
681. Charles J Vella, PhD., The Houghton Surname Project, 18.
682. Charles J Vella, PhD., The Houghton Surname Project, 1.
683. Charles J Vella, PhD., The Houghton Surname Project, 18.
684. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 2.
685. *R. L. Olson work*, 4, 5, Gives birth date as ca. 1643 in Yarmouth England.
686. *File from Barbara Green*, 1.
687. *R. L. Olson work*, 5.
688. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 2.
689. *R. L. Olson work*, 4.
690. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 2.
691. *FTM Genealogy Home Page -- Janice Kay Jeffrey*, Generation 11.
692. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 2.
693. *FTM Genealogy Home Page -- Janice Kay Jeffrey*, Generation 11.
694. *R. L. Olson work*, 4.
695. *R. L. Olson work*, 7.
696. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 9.
697. *R. L. Olson work*, 7.
698. *R. L. Olson work*, 4.
699. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 9.
700. *R. L. Olson work*, 8.
701. *R. L. Olson work*, 4.
702. *R. L. Olson work*, 9.
703. *R. L. Olson work*, 4.
704. *R. L. Olson work*, 10.
705. *R. L. Olson work*, 4.
706. *R. L. Olson work*, 11.
707. *R. L. Olson work*, 4.

708. R. L. Olson work, 12.
709. R. L. Olson work, 4.
710. R. L. Olson work, 13. dates of 1617 - 1620 are suspect
711. *Genealogical and Family history of the State of Connecticut, VOL I-IV.*
712. R. L. Olson work, 13.
713. R. L. Olson work, 4.
714. R. L. Olson work, 14.
715. *Genealogical and Family history of the State of Connecticut, VOL I-IV.*
716. R. L. Olson work, 4.
717. R. L. Olson work, 15.
718. R. L. Olson work, 4.
719. R. L. Olson work, 15.
720. R. L. Olson work, 185.
721. R. L. Olson work, 4.
722. LDS, 3.
723. Lance Ware, Bliss Ancestors, file mailed from Lance Ware, 3.
724. Lance Ware, Bliss Ancestors, file mailed from Lance Ware, 4.
725. Essex Antiquarian vol. 13, Ipswich Historical Society vol. 16
726. T. Frank Waters, *Candlewood An Ancient Neighborhood in Ipswich*, (The Salem Press Co., Salem MA 1909), 93.
727. T. Frank Waters, *Candlewood An Ancient Neighborhood in Ipswich*, (The Salem Press Co., Salem MA 1909), 94.
728. T. Frank Waters, *Candlewood An Ancient Neighborhood in Ipswich*, (The Salem Press Co., Salem MA 1909), 93.
729. T. Frank Waters, *Candlewood An Ancient Neighborhood in Ipswich*, (The Salem Press Co., Salem MA 1909), 94.
730. T. Frank Waters, *Candlewood An Ancient Neighborhood in Ipswich*, (The Salem Press Co., Salem MA 1909), 95.
731. T. Frank Waters, *Candlewood An Ancient Neighborhood in Ipswich*, (The Salem Press Co., Salem MA 1909), 94.
732. T. Frank Waters, *Candlewood An Ancient Neighborhood in Ipswich*, (The Salem Press Co., Salem MA 1909), 73.
733. Descendants of John Knight of Newbury, Massachusetts
734. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 275.
735. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 35, 36.
736. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 275.
737. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 36.
738. *Andover Historical Society.*
739. *American Marriage Records Before 1699.*
740. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 36.
741. *Andover Historical Society.*
742. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 36.
743. *Andover Historical Society.*
744. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 36.
745. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 36, 40.
746. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 40.
747. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 36.
748. *American Marriage Records Before 1699.*
749. Lieut. Roger Plaisted of Quamphegon and His Descendents, Compiled and printed by M. F. King 1904
750. Banks, History of York
751. Banks, History of York, VOL I.
752. Angivine Gowen, *Cider Hill Annals*, 144.
753. *American Marriage Records Before 1699.*
754. John Perkins of Wells, and His Descendants by Thomas Allen Perkins, 1947 Record Publishing Co. Haverhill MA
755. *Emerson-Wilcox House, York, YORK, ME October 31, 1930.*
756. *Old York Transcript, York, YORK, ME October 31, 1930.*
757. Angivine Gowen, *Cider Hill Annals*, 173.
758. *Old York Transcript, York, YORK, ME October 31, 1930.*
759. Angivine Gowen, *Cider Hill Annals*, 173.
760. Angivine Gowen, *Cider Hill Annals*.
761. Angivine Gowen, *Cider Hill Annals*, 144.
762. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977.
763. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 2.
764. *The Descendants of Joel Jenkins.*
765. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 1.
766. *The Genealogies, Families and People of Hadley, New York Before the Year 1900*, 174.
767. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 1.
768. *The Genealogies, Families and People of Hadley, New York Before the Year 1900*, 174, Date given as 1615 .
769. *The Genealogies, Families and People of Hadley, New York Before the Year 1900*, 174.
770. *The Descendants of Joel Jenkins.*
771. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 3.
772. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 269.
773. *American Marriage Records Before 1699.*

774. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 3.
775. *The Descendants of Joel Jenkins.*
776. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 3.
777. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 269.
778. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 3.
779. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 269.
780. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 3.
781. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 269.
782. *The Descendants of Joel Jenkins.*
783. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 3.
784. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 269.
785. *The Descendants of Joel Jenkins.*
786. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 269.
787. *American Marriage Records Before 1699.*
788. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 3.
789. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 269.
790. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 3.
791. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 269.
792. *The Descendants of Joel Jenkins.*
793. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 3, Suggests born about 1648.
794. *The Descendants of Joel Jenkins.*
795. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 269.
796. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 3.
797. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 269.
798. *The Descendants of Joel Jenkins.*
799. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 3.
800. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 269.
801. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 3.
802. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 269.
803. *The Descendants of Joel Jenkins.*
804. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 269.
805. *The Descendants of Joel Jenkins.*
806. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 47.
807. Ancestors of Alice G. Kemp.
808. Ancestors of Alice G. Kemp.
809. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 270.
810. Ancestors of Alice G. Kemp.
811. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 49.
812. Charles J Vella, PhD., The Houghton Surname Project, 1.
813. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 1.
814. Charles Edward Banks, *Planters of the Commonwealth*, (Boston 1930), 182, Shows his age as 48 and hers as 40 upon arrival in 1637. That would make birth dates approximately 1589 and 1597 respectively.
815. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 1.
816. *R. L. Olson work*, 6.
817. *R. L. Olson work*, 4.
818. *R. L. Olson work*, 6.
819. *R. L. Olson work*, 7.
820. *R. L. Olson work*, 8.
821. *R. L. Olson work*, 9.
822. *R. L. Olson work*.
823. *R. L. Olson work*, 10.
824. *R. L. Olson work*.
825. *R. L. Olson work*, 10.
826. *R. L. Olson work*, 11.
827. *R. L. Olson work*, 12.
828. *R. L. Olson work*, 13.
829. Frank Doherty, *The Settlers of Beekman Patent, Dutchess County NY*, (Accessed thru internet), 671.
830. *R. L. Olson work*, 13.
831. Frank Doherty, *The Settlers of Beekman Patent, Dutchess County NY*, (Accessed thru internet), 671.
832. Charles Edward Banks, *The Winthrop Fleet*, (1930), 69.
833. Frank Doherty, *The Settlers of Beekman Patent, Dutchess County NY*, (Accessed thru internet), 671.
834. *Genealogical and Family history of the State of Connecticut, VOL I-IV.*
835. Frank Doherty, *The Settlers of Beekman Patent, Dutchess County NY*, (Accessed thru internet), 671.
836. *Genealogical and Family history of the State of Connecticut, VOL I-IV.*
837. *R. L. Olson work*, 14.
838. *R. L. Olson work*, 15.

839. Essex Antiquarian vol. 13, Ipswich Historical Society vol. 16
840. T. Frank Waters, *Candlewood An Ancient Neighborhood in Ipswich*, (The Salem Press Co., Salem MA 1909), 89.
841. T. Frank Waters, *Candlewood An Ancient Neighborhood in Ipswich*, (The Salem Press Co., Salem MA 1909), 92.
842. T. Frank Waters, *Candlewood An Ancient Neighborhood in Ipswich*, (The Salem Press Co., Salem MA 1909), 94.
843. DEscendants of John Knight of Newbury, Massachusetts
844. Descendants of John Knight of Newbury, Massachusetts
845. Alfred C. Knight, *The Descendants of John Knight, Newbury MA*, 16.
846. *American Marriage Records Before 1699*, 136.
847. *American Marriage Records Before 1699*.
848. Miller, Edward and Wells, Frederic, *History of Ryegate, VT*, (The Caledonian Company, St. Johnsbury, VT 1913), 275.
849. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 35.
850. *American Marriage Records Before 1699*.
851. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 35.
852. Andrew Knopp (e-mail 8/30/98).
853. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 35.
854. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1 pg 103.
855. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 35.
856. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 36.
857. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 35.
858. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 35, 36.
859. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 36.
860. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 35, 36.
861. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1 pg. 37.
862. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 35, 37.
863. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1 pg. 37.
864. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 35, 37.
865. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1 pg. 37.
866. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1. pg 35.
867. *American Marriage Records Before 1699*.
868. Banks, History of York, VOL I.
869. *Old York Transcript, York, YORK, ME October 31, 1930*.
870. Banks, History of York, VOL I.
871. *The Compendium of American Geanealogy*, (Vol IV), 483.
872. Banks, History of York, VOL I.
873. *GRS Automated Archives*, "CD-ROM."
874. American Marriage Records before 1699
875. John Perkins of Wells, and His Descendants by Thomas Allen Perkins, 1947 Record Publishing Co. Haverhill MA
876. *Emerson-Wilcox House, York, YORK, Me*.
877. Frost, Norman Seaver, *Frost Genealogy in Five Families*, (Frost Family Association of America, West Newton MA 1926), 218, Nicholas, borne jAprill ye 25th, 1585 Tiverton.
878. Frost, Norman Seaver, *Frost Genealogy in Five Families*, (Frost Family Association of America, West Newton MA 1926), 218, Nicholas. marride Bertha Cadwella Jany'1630 ffrom Tavistock, Devon.
879. Frost, Norman Seaver, *Frost Genealogy in Five Families*, (Frost Family Association of America, West Newton MA 1926), 218, Bertha Cadwalls, Borne, ffeb'y ye 14th, 1610.
880. Olive Jenkins Davis, "Jenkins from Joel Jenkins born about 1614," 1977, 47.
881. Ancestors of Alice G. Kemp.
882. C. Harold Floyd, "Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden MA," NEHGS Register Vol 66, 270.
883. Ancestors of Alice G. Kemp.
884. *File from Barbara Green*, 1.
885. Frank E. Barrows, *Barrows Collection*, 2.
886. *R. L. Olson work*, 6.
887. *R. L. Olson work*, 8.
888. *R. L. Olson work*, 9.
889. *R. L. Olson work*, 10.
890. *R. L. Olson work*.
891. *R. L. Olson work*, 10.
892. *R. L. Olson work*.
893. *R. L. Olson work*, 10.
894. *R. L. Olson work*, 11.
895. *R. L. Olson work*, 12.
896. *R. L. Olson work*, 13.
897. *R. L. Olson work*, 14.
898. *R. L. Olson work*, 15.
899. Descendants of John Knight of Newbury, Massachusetts
900. DEscendants of John Knight of Newbury, Massachusetts
901. Descendants of John Knight of Newbury, Massachusetts

902. DEscendants of John Knight of Newbury, Massachusetts
903. American Marriage Records before 1699
904. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1 pg 100.
905. *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 1 pg 103.
906. *Andrew Knopp (e-mail 8/30/98)*.
907. *American Marriage Records Before 1699*.
908. Banks, History of York, VOL I.
909. *The Compendium of American Geanealogy*, (Vol IV), 483.
910. Genealogies, BENNETT, Ernest CD 113 Family Tree Maker Archives
911. John Perkins of Wells, and His Descendants by Thomas Allen Perkins, 1947 Record Publishing Co. Haverhill MA
912. Genealogies, BENNETT, Ernest CD 113 Family Tree Maker Archives
913. *R. L. Olson work*, 8.
914. *R. L. Olson work*, 9.
915. *R. L. Olson work*, 10.
916. *R. L. Olson work*.
917. *R. L. Olson work*, 10.
918. *R. L. Olson work*.
919. *R. L. Olson work*, 10.
920. *R. L. Olson work*, 11.
921. *R. L. Olson work*, 12.
922. *R. L. Olson work*, 14.
923. J. C. Chase and George Chamberlain, *Seven Generations of the Descendants of Aquila and Thomas Chase*, (Derry NH 1928).
924. Seven Generations of the Descendants of Aquila and Thomas Chase
925. *Andrew Knopp (e-mail 8/30/98)*.
926. *The Compendium of American Geanealogy*, (Vol IV), 483.
927. Dallas Wylie Prugh, *Piscataqua Pioneers 1623 - 1775 Register of Members and Ancestors*, (1967), 99.
928. *Emerson-Wilcox House, York, YORK, Me.*
929. *R. L. Olson work*, 8.
930. *R. L. Olson work*, 16.
931. *R. L. Olson work*, 8.
932. *R. L. Olson work*, 9.
933. *R. L. Olson work*, 17.
934. *R. L. Olson work*, 9.
935. *R. L. Olson work*, 10.
936. *R. L. Olson work*, 19.
937. *R. L. Olson work*, 10.
938. *R. L. Olson work*, 19.
939. *R. L. Olson work*, 12.
940. Knight, The Descendants of John Knight, Newbury MA
941. *Andrew Knopp (e-mail 8/30/98)*.
942. *The Compendium of American Geanealogy*, (Vol IV), 483.
943. *R. L. Olson work*, 16.
944. *R. L. Olson work*, 17.
945. *R. L. Olson work*, 18.
946. *R. L. Olson work*, 19.
947. Knight, The Descendants of John Knight, Newbury MA
948. *Andrew Knopp (e-mail 8/30/98)*.
949. *R. L. Olson work*, 19.
950. *Andrew Knopp (e-mail 8/30/98)*.
951. *R. L. Olson work*, 19.
952. *The Compendium of American Geanealogy*, (Vol IV), 483.
953. *R. L. Olson work*, 16.
954. *R. L. Olson work*, 18.
955. Knight, The Descendants of John Knight, Newbury MA
956. *Andrew Knopp (e-mail 8/30/98)*.
957. *R. L. Olson work*, 19.
958. *Andrew Knopp (e-mail 8/30/98)*.
959. *The Compendium of American Geanealogy*, (Vol IV), 483.
960. *R. L. Olson work*, 16.